




Fader  
**NIGHT**

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

**Ep. 881**



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:30,170 --> 00:00:26,380

[Music]

2  
00:00:33,680 --> 00:00:30,180

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3  
00:00:35,600 --> 00:00:33,690

between July 8 1947 these are the air

4  
00:00:37,549 --> 00:00:35,610

forces has announced that applying there

5  
00:00:40,100 --> 00:00:37,559

- found and they're now in the

6  
00:00:44,360 --> 00:00:40,110

possession of the Ave the game is rigged

7  
00:00:47,210 --> 00:00:44,370

changed the game changer I occasionally

8  
00:00:50,899 --> 00:00:47,220

think how quickly our differences

9  
00:00:59,780 --> 00:00:50,909

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10  
00:01:05,119 --> 00:01:02,270

fade to black with your host Jimmy

11  
00:01:07,990 --> 00:01:05,129

church on the GameChanger radio network

12  
00:01:11,700 --> 00:01:08,000

and a GRA the global rain

13  
00:01:16,790 --> 00:01:13,320

I need your help to get to the year

14

00:01:22,660 --> 00:01:20,500

[Music]

15

00:01:25,570 --> 00:01:22,670

you are listening to fade to black with

16

00:01:29,050 --> 00:01:25,580

Jimmy judge only game changing Network

17

00:01:34,380 --> 00:01:29,060

[Music]

18

00:01:47,090 --> 00:01:34,390

good evening fade to black

19

00:01:51,180 --> 00:01:47,100

the spoke radio for the masses yeah man

20

00:02:03,430 --> 00:01:59,130

how you doin how you doin how you doin

21

00:02:06,700 --> 00:02:03,440

today's Thursday June twenty eighth two

22

00:02:10,560 --> 00:02:06,710

thousand eighteen one hundred and

23

00:02:14,259 --> 00:02:10,570

seventy nine days into the new year just

24

00:02:15,850 --> 00:02:14,269

186 days left we are live from a bunker

25

00:02:18,580 --> 00:02:15,860

somewhere in beautiful downtown Burbank

26

00:02:21,340 --> 00:02:18,590

California and I would like to welcome

27

00:02:26,080 --> 00:02:21,350

everybody listening all around the world

28

00:02:28,900 --> 00:02:26,090

all across the United States hither and

29

00:02:32,460 --> 00:02:28,910

thither to and fro up and down east and

30

00:02:37,630 --> 00:02:32,470

west north and south far and near

31

00:02:42,400 --> 00:02:37,640

this is fade to black for kjc our

32

00:02:45,220 --> 00:02:42,410

the GameChanger network and kg are a the

33

00:02:48,550 --> 00:02:45,230

planets I'm real Timmy Church what is

34

00:02:54,220 --> 00:02:48,560

cracking everybody how you doing did you

35

00:02:57,520 --> 00:02:54,230

like that I I posted click jumped in the

36

00:03:02,020 --> 00:02:57,530

chat rooms and tweeted during that intro

37

00:03:04,510 --> 00:03:02,030

I'm practicing getting pretty good at -

38

00:03:07,720 --> 00:03:04,520

you didn't even notice it I did i hiccup

39

00:03:12,520 --> 00:03:07,730

I might a hiccup - once I admit it but

40

00:03:14,040 --> 00:03:12,530

that looks pretty smooth yeah that was

41

00:03:17,560 --> 00:03:14,050

pretty smooth

42

00:03:20,890 --> 00:03:17,570

I'll go with that tonight it's Thursday

43

00:03:23,140 --> 00:03:20,900

it's another fader night tonight without

44

00:03:26,229 --> 00:03:23,150

Jon Rappoport he's on the road doing

45

00:03:29,650 --> 00:03:26,239

some research excited about that and

46

00:03:33,010 --> 00:03:29,660

what he's gonna find out so we have no

47

00:03:34,979 --> 00:03:33,020

no more fake newsroom live so we're

48

00:03:38,320 --> 00:03:34,989

gonna go open lines all night tonight

49

00:03:46,180 --> 00:03:38,330

from start to finish the caller numbers

50

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:46,190

of 3 - 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9

51  
00:03:57,039 --> 00:03:52,640  
6 9 5 again 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3

52  
00:03:59,680 --> 00:03:57,049  
2 7 5 9 6 9 5 and I hear some pops and

53  
00:04:02,170 --> 00:03:59,690  
clicks is that is that this hold on is

54  
00:04:04,270 --> 00:04:02,180  
there pops and clicks now pops and

55  
00:04:06,130 --> 00:04:04,280  
clicks yeah there are so it's not that

56  
00:04:08,979 --> 00:04:06,140  
is it this over here let me try the

57  
00:04:12,880 --> 00:04:08,989  
check check is there pops and clicks now

58  
00:04:16,920 --> 00:04:12,890  
the pops and clicks have gone pops and

59  
00:04:20,110 --> 00:04:16,930  
clicks have gone weird compressors I

60  
00:04:24,090 --> 00:04:20,120  
swear to you what I just did and I'm

61  
00:04:26,260 --> 00:04:24,100  
assuming you guys could probably hear it

62  
00:04:30,490 --> 00:04:26,270  
because I can hear it in my cans

63  
00:04:34,810 --> 00:04:30,500

but the clicks I just press the buttons

64

00:04:38,980 --> 00:04:34,820

on my compressors I just blank the first

65

00:04:41,560 --> 00:04:38,990

two the first two buttons I'm eats

66

00:04:42,909 --> 00:04:41,570

channel of three compressors you guys

67

00:04:45,280 --> 00:04:42,919

are watching review that I don't know

68

00:04:47,350 --> 00:04:45,290

what I'm doing yesterday I said I was an

69

00:04:49,560 --> 00:04:47,360

audio expert right well I guess that's

70

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:49,570

part of being an audio expert you just

71

00:04:54,129 --> 00:04:51,199

press button

72

00:04:56,790 --> 00:04:54,139

and see if it goes away that's weird but

73

00:05:04,420 --> 00:04:56,800

it dad's gone now it's perfectly clean

74

00:05:10,360 --> 00:05:04,430

all right where my 3385 5 0 4 or 5 or 3

75

00:05:13,239 --> 00:05:10,370

2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 and again today I

76  
00:05:16,119 --> 00:05:13,249  
spent my day over an ounce teller and

77  
00:05:22,149 --> 00:05:16,129  
man I love that I love that platform

78  
00:05:25,899 --> 00:05:22,159  
I'm stellar calm ons te ll a are calm on

79  
00:05:27,969 --> 00:05:25,909  
stellar calm and register over there if

80  
00:05:31,059 --> 00:05:27,979  
you haven't already registered used my

81  
00:05:33,790 --> 00:05:31,069  
referral code Jimmy you'll get yourself

82  
00:05:38,379 --> 00:05:33,800  
some bonus tokens and that is important

83  
00:05:39,790 --> 00:05:38,389  
but not as in them as important as just

84  
00:05:41,469 --> 00:05:39,800  
hanging out with everybody there and

85  
00:05:42,969 --> 00:05:41,479  
sharing the knowledge that's what

86  
00:05:45,640 --> 00:05:42,979  
Islands teller was all about based on

87  
00:05:47,950 --> 00:05:45,650  
the blockchain it is the internet 3.0

88  
00:05:50,559 --> 00:05:47,960

I'm stellar dot-com send me a friend

89

00:05:52,540 --> 00:05:50,569

request come and hang out Reid is over

90

00:05:54,249 --> 00:05:52,550

there we've got the game changer network

91

00:05:56,379 --> 00:05:54,259

over there we've got fade to black over

92

00:06:00,879 --> 00:05:56,389

there come and hang out with us okay on

93

00:06:04,360 --> 00:06:00,889

stellar dot-com I've read today the

94

00:06:07,119 --> 00:06:04,370

numbers for Facebook are declining and

95

00:06:12,959 --> 00:06:07,129

having declined like this ever right

96

00:06:14,820 --> 00:06:12,969

people are leaving think about that

97

00:06:18,369 --> 00:06:14,830

mm-hmm

98

00:06:22,389 --> 00:06:18,379

yep those little apps that they run

99

00:06:26,519 --> 00:06:22,399

right the quizzes those little quizzes

100

00:06:31,179 --> 00:06:26,529

that you see pop up 120 million users

101  
00:06:34,239 --> 00:06:31,189  
got data scraped yep how many of those

102  
00:06:37,749 --> 00:06:34,249  
little quizzes did you participate in I

103  
00:06:40,659 --> 00:06:37,759  
never did it once they always creeped me

104  
00:06:45,010 --> 00:06:40,669  
out I knew it from the word go but that

105  
00:06:48,249 --> 00:06:45,020  
was a damaging report today and they

106  
00:06:50,769 --> 00:06:48,259  
can't fix it and the check this out this

107  
00:06:53,649 --> 00:06:50,779  
is what's crazy about it now 120 million

108  
00:06:55,450 --> 00:06:53,659  
users doesn't seem like a whole lot when

109  
00:06:59,619 --> 00:06:55,460  
you're talking about two billion users

110  
00:07:02,320 --> 00:06:59,629  
on Facebook right but it's a lot okay

111  
00:07:03,730 --> 00:07:02,330  
it's a lot 120 million chances are

112  
00:07:08,860 --> 00:07:03,740  
you're one of them

113  
00:07:12,990 --> 00:07:08,870

and what was happening was the app had

114

00:07:20,080 --> 00:07:13,000

the ability to link to an external

115

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:20,090

website where all of the data your data

116

00:07:27,250 --> 00:07:25,280

was just displayed yeah I need you to

117

00:07:30,250 --> 00:07:27,260

think about that for a second that's how

118

00:07:34,450 --> 00:07:30,260

they would do it it's exactly how they

119

00:07:38,320 --> 00:07:34,460

there was a complete functionality and

120

00:07:41,230 --> 00:07:38,330

setup built in to literally link it to

121

00:07:43,420 --> 00:07:41,240

another we whatever website you want to

122

00:07:47,640 --> 00:07:43,430

do and import the data and it's right

123

00:07:53,880 --> 00:07:47,650

there on the screen nicely formatted

124

00:07:59,340 --> 00:07:53,890

indexed and it had everything by the way

125

00:08:03,040 --> 00:07:59,350

including if they chose your friends

126

00:08:05,770 --> 00:08:03,050

yeah think about that for a second

127

00:08:09,510 --> 00:08:05,780

Facebook garbage but you can follow me

128

00:08:12,310 --> 00:08:09,520

on twitter @ JT radio that we can do at

129

00:08:14,860 --> 00:08:12,320

JT radio anything you want to do is over

130

00:08:18,000 --> 00:08:14,870

at Jimmy Church radio calm okay now if

131

00:08:20,740 --> 00:08:18,010

you want to hang out with us tonight and

132

00:08:23,500 --> 00:08:20,750

chat you can go to one of the chat rooms

133

00:08:26,170 --> 00:08:23,510

we have to when a kg are a one over at

134

00:08:29,590 --> 00:08:26,180

Spreaker both great both fainter nots

135

00:08:31,800 --> 00:08:29,600

full and hanging out or you can jump

136

00:08:34,330 --> 00:08:31,810

into the sandbox with us over on Twitter

137

00:08:36,900 --> 00:08:34,340

by the way the chat rooms right here I

138

00:08:38,890 --> 00:08:36,910

see stargazers right there there's

139

00:08:47,650 --> 00:08:38,900

there's Gareth

140

00:08:48,190 --> 00:08:47,660

hi Gareth there's Talib hey star Jordans

141

00:08:50,800 --> 00:08:48,200

there

142

00:08:53,920 --> 00:08:50,810

Jordan macaroni that's all I can see

143

00:08:56,140 --> 00:08:53,930

right now so yeah come and hang out with

144

00:08:58,390 --> 00:08:56,150

us all night everything is interactive

145

00:09:00,340 --> 00:08:58,400

and right in front of me any questions

146

00:09:04,420 --> 00:09:00,350

or comments during the show hashtag f2b

147

00:09:07,570 --> 00:09:04,430

Q it's a simple email to as well Jimmy

148

00:09:10,030 --> 00:09:07,580

at Jimmy Church radio.com this is my

149

00:09:12,160 --> 00:09:10,040

favorite night of the week open lines

150

00:09:14,220 --> 00:09:12,170

all night long subjects that are up to

151  
00:09:17,340 --> 00:09:14,230  
you whatever you want to talk about

152  
00:09:22,730 --> 00:09:17,350  
experiences sightings comments

153  
00:09:27,510 --> 00:09:22,740  
pop culture social food music

154  
00:09:32,420 --> 00:09:27,520  
entertainment movies ghost stories time

155  
00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:32,430  
travel whatever god I'll talk about it

156  
00:09:36,360 --> 00:09:35,440  
I'll talk about I'll answer all of your

157  
00:09:40,800 --> 00:09:36,370  
questions

158  
00:09:44,340 --> 00:09:40,810  
Oh Rita and I were talking we want to do

159  
00:09:47,700 --> 00:09:44,350  
another game night maybe man next week

160  
00:09:49,830 --> 00:09:47,710  
is July 4th so we're taking Wednesday

161  
00:09:55,980 --> 00:09:49,840  
and Thursday off just letting you know

162  
00:09:57,630 --> 00:09:55,990  
now July 4th is well what is July 4th

163  
00:10:02,040 --> 00:09:57,640

wait a minute is it Wednesday and

164

00:10:05,820 --> 00:10:02,050

Thursday or is July 4th just Thursday so

165

00:10:08,580 --> 00:10:05,830

are we only taking one day off man I was

166

00:10:09,360 --> 00:10:08,590

hoping we were taking two how does this

167

00:10:12,210 --> 00:10:09,370

work

168

00:10:15,780 --> 00:10:12,220

yeah July 4th is Wednesday ok so yeah

169

00:10:20,930 --> 00:10:15,790

4th and 5th we're taking off so there

170

00:10:24,270 --> 00:10:20,940

you go deal with it cereal night again

171

00:10:26,640 --> 00:10:24,280

yeah you guys are the best

172

00:10:29,850 --> 00:10:26,650

ok so whatever you guys want yes sir

173

00:10:34,350 --> 00:10:29,860

real like that that that night went down in

174

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:34,360

history what's this here this is from

175

00:10:39,180 --> 00:10:37,360

Shep you are living proof that let's see

176

00:10:41,550 --> 00:10:39,190

you are living proof that dreams come

177

00:10:43,590 --> 00:10:41,560

true with hard work and love for what

178

00:10:46,530 --> 00:10:43,600

you do thank you brother rock on Thank

179

00:10:49,800 --> 00:10:46,540

You chef Thank You chef well you know

180

00:10:51,270 --> 00:10:49,810

it's not yeah ok yeah sure dreams are

181

00:10:52,470 --> 00:10:51,280

part of it because you can't get

182

00:10:55,470 --> 00:10:52,480

anywhere if you don't dream about

183

00:11:01,380 --> 00:10:55,480

something and hard work is the other

184

00:11:04,380 --> 00:11:01,390

part and you know and part 3 I think

185

00:11:06,240 --> 00:11:04,390

that is the one thing that ever because

186

00:11:08,580 --> 00:11:06,250

you can do all kinds of hard work

187

00:11:12,390 --> 00:11:08,590

building up to the point but it's after

188

00:11:17,780 --> 00:11:12,400

that you've got to continue you don't do

189

00:11:21,690 --> 00:11:17,790

it for a month or three months you go

190

00:11:25,050 --> 00:11:21,700

you do it you do it like nobody cares

191

00:11:27,830 --> 00:11:25,060

you just reckless abandon man you run

192

00:11:30,670 --> 00:11:27,840

that car down the road that's it man and

193

00:11:33,760 --> 00:11:30,680

and never ever ever ever

194

00:11:35,530 --> 00:11:33,770

ever stop and that's that's it and then

195

00:11:37,000 --> 00:11:35,540

and then you'll get there it doesn't

196

00:11:38,650 --> 00:11:37,010

matter what it is you want to paint you

197

00:11:41,920 --> 00:11:38,660

want to play guitar you want to be a

198

00:11:43,690 --> 00:11:41,930

mechanic it doesn't matter you be the

199

00:11:45,340 --> 00:11:43,700

best that you can be and you don't give

200

00:11:49,660 --> 00:11:45,350

up but man look all this trivia stuff

201  
00:11:53,860 --> 00:11:49,670  
trivia is on I might do some trivia

202  
00:11:56,440 --> 00:11:53,870  
tonight see the thing is if you guys

203  
00:12:00,430 --> 00:11:56,450  
call me up with trivia you guys want to

204  
00:12:03,760 --> 00:12:00,440  
ask me questions I'm on a bunker cam you

205  
00:12:06,430 --> 00:12:03,770  
know I'm not gonna Google because I

206  
00:12:08,710 --> 00:12:06,440  
can't you guys are watching me but if I

207  
00:12:13,389 --> 00:12:08,720  
ask the questions you guys are Google

208  
00:12:16,630 --> 00:12:13,399  
fanatics I don't have a camera into your

209  
00:12:18,370 --> 00:12:16,640  
world so you need to think about that so

210  
00:12:20,199 --> 00:12:18,380  
if you want to bomb me with trivia and

211  
00:12:22,210 --> 00:12:20,209  
then see this is the thing you're gonna

212  
00:12:25,090 --> 00:12:22,220  
hit me in with the hardest stuff in the

213  
00:12:30,519 --> 00:12:25,100

world which is fine but then you guys

214

00:12:31,269 --> 00:12:30,529

laugh ha ha so you want to play stumped

215

00:12:34,690 --> 00:12:31,279

the panel

216

00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:34,700

me tonight

217

00:12:41,560 --> 00:12:38,480

I I'll do it I'll give away some shirts

218

00:12:47,860 --> 00:12:41,570

I'll do something yeah we got a good

219

00:12:50,140 --> 00:12:47,870

junk drawer - oh man so funny we did so

220

00:12:52,780 --> 00:12:50,150

many junk drawers I got to tell you we

221

00:12:57,310 --> 00:12:52,790

probably shipped out out of here a

222

00:13:00,699 --> 00:12:57,320

hundred books and DVDs hundred books and

223

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,709

a hundred DVDs over just a lot of

224

00:13:06,010 --> 00:13:02,720

shipping and there's always a couple of

225

00:13:07,900 --> 00:13:06,020

stragglers dude man man eight months ago

226

00:13:09,550 --> 00:13:07,910

I want something out of the junk drawer

227

00:13:13,540 --> 00:13:09,560

I'm like man we shipped all of that

228

00:13:17,170 --> 00:13:13,550

stuff there's always one who never sent

229

00:13:20,500 --> 00:13:17,180

in their address never wrote Rita and or

230

00:13:25,390 --> 00:13:20,510

whatever they come back don't you

231

00:13:29,680 --> 00:13:25,400

remember men back in in March 2015 men I

232

00:13:31,240 --> 00:13:29,690

called in man from Des Moines I called

233

00:13:33,819 --> 00:13:31,250

him from Des Moines and I had that

234

00:13:37,120 --> 00:13:33,829

really cool question about about the

235

00:13:39,430 --> 00:13:37,130

Rolling Stones I swear I got that email

236

00:13:43,390 --> 00:13:39,440

I did I just made that up but I think I

237

00:13:44,549 --> 00:13:43,400

actually got it breaking news earlier

238

00:13:50,289 --> 00:13:44,559

today

239

00:13:53,859 --> 00:13:50,299

Sify genius Harlan Ellison died he died

240

00:13:56,470 --> 00:13:53,869

in his sleep unexpectedly right down the

241

00:14:00,249 --> 00:13:56,480

street from the bunker by the way in

242

00:14:03,729 --> 00:14:00,259

Sherman Oaks California Harlan Ellison

243

00:14:07,359 --> 00:14:03,739

and I might you know what I don't have a

244

00:14:09,729 --> 00:14:07,369

Harlan Ellison story and I lived in

245

00:14:11,829 --> 00:14:09,739

Sherman Oaks for like 15 years - it's a

246

00:14:16,059 --> 00:14:11,839

small city I never met him

247

00:14:18,150 --> 00:14:16,069

but I did work for somebody and it was

248

00:14:25,660 --> 00:14:18,160

the craziest thing is back in the 80s I

249

00:14:28,090 --> 00:14:25,670

worked for somebody and who worked for

250

00:14:30,970 --> 00:14:28,100

Harlan Allison like when they were in

251  
00:14:34,590 --> 00:14:30,980  
college or something and I would have to

252  
00:14:41,259 --> 00:14:34,600  
hear a Harlan Ellison story every single

253  
00:14:45,939 --> 00:14:41,269  
day Harlan Ellison and that was you know

254  
00:14:48,549 --> 00:14:45,949  
that was 30 years ago and when Harlem

255  
00:14:51,249 --> 00:14:48,559  
was still up and around and and bona

256  
00:14:53,979 --> 00:14:51,259  
fide crazy well he was always crazy but

257  
00:14:55,539 --> 00:14:53,989  
but man did I have the Harlan Ellison

258  
00:14:58,269 --> 00:14:55,549  
stories every single day I came into

259  
00:15:00,729 --> 00:14:58,279  
work and all I think I mentioned Star

260  
00:15:03,429 --> 00:15:00,739  
Trek one day are UFOs and that was it

261  
00:15:07,539 --> 00:15:03,439  
this is 30 years ago that was it I got

262  
00:15:09,929 --> 00:15:07,549  
Harlan Ellison every single day guess

263  
00:15:18,220 --> 00:15:09,939

what I picked up today look at that

264

00:15:20,859 --> 00:15:18,230

Karen what is that holy crap

265

00:15:23,949 --> 00:15:20,869

okay I'm gonna retweet right now I want

266

00:15:28,869 --> 00:15:23,959

everybody's comments what is this okay

267

00:15:30,729 --> 00:15:28,879

what is this now Karen this is this is

268

00:15:33,460 --> 00:15:30,739

what happens you go and you post a

269

00:15:38,499 --> 00:15:33,470

picture like that I'm gonna retweet it

270

00:15:40,780 --> 00:15:38,509

and and there you go because I have I

271

00:15:41,259 --> 00:15:40,790

mean it's a piece of jewelry it's a

272

00:15:46,259 --> 00:15:41,269

necklace

273

00:15:50,619 --> 00:15:46,269

and it's big rocks and it looks like

274

00:15:54,999 --> 00:15:50,629

diamonds what is that and it's crazy

275

00:15:57,939 --> 00:15:55,009

good for you whatever it is it's gonna

276

00:15:59,590 --> 00:15:57,949

look good on you that's for sure okay so

277

00:16:01,689 --> 00:15:59,600

it's fate or night it's open lines all

278

00:16:03,730 --> 00:16:01,699

night long for all of you out there that

279

00:16:06,730 --> 00:16:03,740

are into the show for the first time

280

00:16:09,879 --> 00:16:06,740

tonight and are wondering about this we

281

00:16:13,419 --> 00:16:09,889

do open lines every Thursday ABS

282

00:16:15,400 --> 00:16:13,429

we have for the last five years okay so

283

00:16:17,109 --> 00:16:15,410

it's open lines on line and on three two

284

00:16:19,239 --> 00:16:17,119

three eight two five five zero four or

285

00:16:21,249 --> 00:16:19,249

five or three two three two seven five

286

00:16:24,249 --> 00:16:21,259

nine six nine five we'll be opening up

287

00:16:26,889 --> 00:16:24,259

the phone lines at the bottom of the

288

00:16:28,659 --> 00:16:26,899

hour okay don't forget to sign up for

289

00:16:30,730 --> 00:16:28,669

our Celtic gathering up any city ranch

290

00:16:36,069 --> 00:16:30,740

this August 9th through the 12th it's go

291

00:16:39,939 --> 00:16:36,079

to soul tech gathering calm we have this

292

00:16:42,729 --> 00:16:39,949

amazing caterer that I want everybody to

293

00:16:46,449 --> 00:16:42,739

check out it's gonna be up online and

294

00:16:50,650 --> 00:16:46,459

posted on Monday you know me you know

295

00:16:53,559 --> 00:16:50,660

food you know how I am this is the best

296

00:16:56,729 --> 00:16:53,569

news about ecity aside from the fact

297

00:17:02,169 --> 00:16:56,739

that I'm gonna be there aside from that

298

00:17:05,649 --> 00:17:02,179

the food it's my tanzanite stone

299

00:17:11,049 --> 00:17:05,659

I finally had made into a pendant that

300

00:17:13,439 --> 00:17:11,059

is insane that's Karen's new piece of

301  
00:17:15,970 --> 00:17:13,449  
jewelry she had made that's insane Karen

302  
00:17:20,529 --> 00:17:15,980  
that's insane that looks like it's as

303  
00:17:25,379 --> 00:17:20,539  
big as your head is it that big is it as

304  
00:17:32,560 --> 00:17:29,010  
yeah wear this with a with an entourage

305  
00:17:35,500 --> 00:17:32,570  
exactly this is gnarly it's beautiful

306  
00:17:38,830 --> 00:17:35,510  
okay so that's what we do tonight okay

307  
00:17:40,930 --> 00:17:38,840  
so soul tech gathering catering amazing

308  
00:17:43,090 --> 00:17:40,940  
we've got Corey good james gilliland

309  
00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:43,100  
Jason quit Matthew Ryan Mikayla Sheldon

310  
00:17:48,610 --> 00:17:45,679  
Theresa NRA's Holly Marie Mary Gabriel

311  
00:17:51,399 --> 00:17:48,620  
John lund Dana Harvey Billy Carson Laura

312  
00:17:55,570 --> 00:17:51,409  
can't - and Kristine Cantigny all

313  
00:17:58,090 --> 00:17:55,580

teaching all hanging out with you soul

314

00:18:00,779 --> 00:17:58,100

tech gathering dot-com August 9th

315

00:18:04,389 --> 00:18:00,789

through the 12th then a week later

316

00:18:06,850 --> 00:18:04,399

that's right a week later I'm gonna wing

317

00:18:10,060 --> 00:18:06,860

it out to beautiful Loveland

318

00:18:12,039 --> 00:18:10,070

rado four dimensions of disclosure with

319

00:18:14,740 --> 00:18:12,049

corey good david wilcock emery smith

320

00:18:17,080 --> 00:18:14,750

theresa Linares Gerald Oh Donald contain

321

00:18:19,480 --> 00:18:17,090

Howard Gerald can't wait for that Jordan

322

00:18:23,100 --> 00:18:19,490

say there in over twenty other speakers

323

00:18:25,090 --> 00:18:23,110

and presenters dimensions of disclosure

324

00:18:27,789 --> 00:18:25,100

dot-com come in to hang out with us

325

00:18:29,620 --> 00:18:27,799

gonna be amazing and don't forget to

326

00:18:34,450 --> 00:18:29,630

subscribe to our podcast we have over

327

00:18:39,340 --> 00:18:34,460

800 and as of today 880 shows right

328

00:18:42,909 --> 00:18:39,350

there just two dollars per month Apple

329

00:18:45,159 --> 00:18:42,919

Android whatever all platforms just

330

00:18:47,770 --> 00:18:45,169

click on the podcast banner over at

331

00:18:49,419 --> 00:18:47,780

Jimmy Church radio.com you can also

332

00:18:51,850 --> 00:18:49,429

become a fade or not and that's really

333

00:18:54,730 --> 00:18:51,860

easy to do let's go to our membership

334

00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:54,740

section at Jimmy Church radio calm

335

00:19:00,240 --> 00:18:56,480

you're gonna give the bunker cam that's

336

00:19:02,680 --> 00:19:00,250

what you're gonna get you can also get

337

00:19:05,380 --> 00:19:02,690

commercial free downloadable archives

338

00:19:08,070 --> 00:19:05,390

you can also get autographed hats

339

00:19:10,000 --> 00:19:08,080

t-shirts you get a private email to me

340

00:19:11,560 --> 00:19:10,010

everything that it takes to become an

341

00:19:13,450 --> 00:19:11,570

official fan or not you can do it right

342

00:19:15,580 --> 00:19:13,460

there in our membership section on the

343

00:19:17,500 --> 00:19:15,590

site come and hang out with all of us

344

00:19:19,570 --> 00:19:17,510

and that way you'll have the gear when

345

00:19:22,320 --> 00:19:19,580

you go to these conferences you got your

346

00:19:25,060 --> 00:19:22,330

gear got the hat you got the shirt

347

00:19:27,220 --> 00:19:25,070

that's right let people know the

348

00:19:28,180 --> 00:19:27,230

beautiful person that you are it's

349

00:19:30,909 --> 00:19:28,190

really that easy

350

00:19:33,700 --> 00:19:30,919

in our membership section at Jimmy

351  
00:19:37,419 --> 00:19:33,710  
Church radio.com now all of our sponsors

352  
00:19:41,200 --> 00:19:37,429  
here is this is how this show happens we

353  
00:19:44,320 --> 00:19:41,210  
have the best the best sponsors in all

354  
00:19:48,240 --> 00:19:44,330  
of radio and in this community and I'm

355  
00:19:52,180 --> 00:19:48,250  
talking about life change t get the

356  
00:19:54,850 --> 00:19:52,190  
t.com promo code is fader fa ber you

357  
00:19:58,150 --> 00:19:54,860  
will get free shipping on every order fa

358  
00:20:02,130 --> 00:19:58,160  
de our River Moon coffee makers of the

359  
00:20:07,049 --> 00:20:02,140  
fade to black blend ancient life oil

360  
00:20:10,299 --> 00:20:07,059  
sacred skulls new manna food storage

361  
00:20:13,330 --> 00:20:10,309  
bearing optics the best sponsors think

362  
00:20:15,460 --> 00:20:13,340  
about that go and visit all of them it's

363  
00:20:17,290 --> 00:20:15,470

how this show happens every single night

364

00:20:20,239 --> 00:20:17,300

here we go it's also how I'm able to

365

00:20:23,419 --> 00:20:20,249

take a day off once in a while

366

00:20:29,029 --> 00:20:23,429

which I'm gonna do next week July 4 you

367

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:29,039

know I'm posting pictures yeah

368

00:20:34,919 --> 00:20:32,799

barbecue you gonna barbecue what are you

369

00:20:37,409 --> 00:20:34,929

guys doing for July 4th you know I know

370

00:20:40,560 --> 00:20:37,419

it's a little early because it's still

371

00:20:45,479 --> 00:20:40,570

six days away we plan for that in

372

00:20:48,149 --> 00:20:45,489

advance we plan and I cannot wait there

373

00:20:52,320 --> 00:20:48,159

is nothing like it and where we live in

374

00:20:55,139 --> 00:20:52,330

Burbank the city of Burbank not where we

375

00:20:58,830 --> 00:20:55,149

live specifically in Burbank but the

376

00:21:00,210 --> 00:20:58,840

city of Burbank July 4th and everybody

377

00:21:03,299 --> 00:21:00,220

about the country you know they want to

378

00:21:06,389 --> 00:21:03,309

brag about their July 4th fireworks you

379

00:21:08,879 --> 00:21:06,399

know they you know I get that they try

380

00:21:12,470 --> 00:21:08,889

to burn down Burbank every year with

381

00:21:14,129 --> 00:21:12,480

fireworks on July 4th it is nuts man

382

00:21:17,519 --> 00:21:14,139

it's nuts

383

00:21:20,279 --> 00:21:17,529

I think we're just too close to that to

384

00:21:22,769 --> 00:21:20,289

that Tijuana Mexican border man you go

385

00:21:24,330 --> 00:21:22,779

down there and you get you know here see

386

00:21:25,950 --> 00:21:24,340

this is what they do I don't know about

387

00:21:28,229 --> 00:21:25,960

the rest of the country I don't know how

388

00:21:32,489 --> 00:21:28,239

this is done but here in Southern

389

00:21:37,289 --> 00:21:32,499

California you can buy mortars you get

390

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:37,299

the mortar tubes and and firing off

391

00:21:43,739 --> 00:21:41,200

these explosives one year and it's crazy

392

00:21:47,609 --> 00:21:43,749

I'm talking about a mortar tube I've got

393

00:21:49,349 --> 00:21:47,619

video of us the family yeah out in the

394

00:21:52,799 --> 00:21:49,359

backyard man we had a bunch of these

395

00:22:01,169 --> 00:21:52,809

more and and I'm videotaping these

396

00:22:03,659 --> 00:22:01,179

things and and I gotta tell you it's

397

00:22:09,769 --> 00:22:03,669

just crazy well anyway it's like

398

00:22:19,889 --> 00:22:15,450

just crazy I don't know does your

399

00:22:21,690 --> 00:22:19,899

hometown have mortars it's nuts so one

400

00:22:23,039 --> 00:22:21,700

year man I got to get to what I want to

401  
00:22:25,470 --> 00:22:23,049  
talk about hold on I'll talk about

402  
00:22:26,580 --> 00:22:25,480  
mortars later on I'll tell you one of

403  
00:22:28,049 --> 00:22:26,590  
your reading I went over to our

404  
00:22:30,149 --> 00:22:28,059  
neighbors house we you know all the

405  
00:22:31,450 --> 00:22:30,159  
stuff's going off we walk up and the

406  
00:22:33,789 --> 00:22:31,460  
entire

407  
00:22:38,919 --> 00:22:33,799  
driveway behind the gate right behind

408  
00:22:45,340 --> 00:22:38,929  
the the entire driveway they must have

409  
00:22:46,750 --> 00:22:45,350  
had a thousand mortar tubes just crazy

410  
00:22:50,919 --> 00:22:46,760  
man crazy

411  
00:22:54,880 --> 00:22:50,929  
alright let's let's get to this happy

412  
00:22:58,600 --> 00:22:54,890  
birthday to today John Cusack is fitty

413  
00:23:01,120 --> 00:22:58,610

to sixteen Candles better off dead

414

00:23:03,909 --> 00:23:01,130

better off dead men to Dallas one of the

415

00:23:06,870 --> 00:23:03,919

best movies ever made tape heads The

416

00:23:09,820 --> 00:23:06,880

Grifters he was great in the player

417

00:23:12,310 --> 00:23:09,830

awesome in bullets over Broadway

418

00:23:14,860 --> 00:23:12,320

that's another sleeper film if you've

419

00:23:18,700 --> 00:23:14,870

never seen bullets over Broadway you've

420

00:23:21,639 --> 00:23:18,710

got to check it out don't speak bullets

421

00:23:26,139 --> 00:23:21,649

over Broadway pushing ten pretty tense

422

00:23:29,080 --> 00:23:26,149

movie high fidelity how about 2012 war

423

00:23:31,659 --> 00:23:29,090

Inc it was pretty good actually but I

424

00:23:32,980 --> 00:23:31,669

really liked him in 1408 and I didn't

425

00:23:35,620 --> 00:23:32,990

think I was gonna like that movie but

426

00:23:38,610 --> 00:23:35,630

1408 now I've seen many many many times

427

00:23:41,649 --> 00:23:38,620

pretty scary movie but his best movie

428

00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:41,659

still there's no question about it

429

00:23:49,000 --> 00:23:44,960

Grosse Pointe blank happy birthday John

430

00:23:51,460 --> 00:23:49,010

Cusack Elon Musk today is 47 we're

431

00:23:54,850 --> 00:23:51,470

watching the we're binging the TV series

432

00:23:56,950 --> 00:23:54,860

right now Salvation and there's a

433

00:23:59,490 --> 00:23:56,960

there's a roll in there that is Elon

434

00:24:03,399 --> 00:23:59,500

Musk it's pretty cool and Mel Brooks

435

00:24:06,159 --> 00:24:03,409

today is 92 Blazing Saddles or

436

00:24:08,110 --> 00:24:06,169

Spaceballs that's a tough choice right

437

00:24:09,370 --> 00:24:08,120

well not a fear of fate or not we all

438

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:09,380

know it's Spaceballs

439

00:24:14,049 --> 00:24:11,360

happy birthday Mel Brooks 92 years old

440

00:24:17,409 --> 00:24:14,059

on this day in history OTD 1997 had

441

00:24:22,240 --> 00:24:17,419

happened Mike Tyson bites off Evander

442

00:24:23,950 --> 00:24:22,250

Holyfield's ear twice right doug aldrich

443

00:24:26,799 --> 00:24:23,960

and I went over to Chris Frazier's house

444

00:24:27,760 --> 00:24:26,809

in Hollywood for that fight I'll never

445

00:24:31,060 --> 00:24:27,770

forget it man

446

00:24:34,419 --> 00:24:31,070

that was a crazy night fader fact of all

447

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:34,429

the people in history that have reached

448

00:24:43,930 --> 00:24:39,919

the age of 65 years of all of the people

449

00:24:44,860 --> 00:24:43,940

in history that have reached 65 years

450

00:24:51,399 --> 00:24:44,870

old

451  
00:24:53,890 --> 00:24:51,409  
half of them are alive right now that is

452  
00:24:55,830 --> 00:24:53,900  
your fader fact all right it's open

453  
00:24:58,360 --> 00:24:55,840  
lines all night long let me get to this

454  
00:24:59,980 --> 00:24:58,370  
man I ran out of time I don't know how I

455  
00:25:03,789 --> 00:24:59,990  
did it but I'm gonna do right now here

456  
00:25:07,060 --> 00:25:03,799  
we go listen to me it's funny it's funny

457  
00:25:09,159 --> 00:25:07,070  
when I hear skeptics out there ask why

458  
00:25:13,870 --> 00:25:09,169  
et hasn't reached out to us and

459  
00:25:15,490 --> 00:25:13,880  
communicated directly right why hasn't

460  
00:25:17,139 --> 00:25:15,500  
that happen why is it in happening every

461  
00:25:20,980 --> 00:25:17,149  
day that you know it's like the Fermi

462  
00:25:22,810 --> 00:25:20,990  
paradox right there's so much testimony

463  
00:25:24,730 --> 00:25:22,820

with various witnesses and contact knees

464

00:25:26,680 --> 00:25:24,740

we know that that numbers in the

465

00:25:29,470 --> 00:25:26,690

millions and the sightings that happened

466

00:25:32,740 --> 00:25:29,480

around the world every day but that is

467

00:25:35,620 --> 00:25:32,750

truly not the point we all know that a

468

00:25:37,870 --> 00:25:35,630

craft has not yet landed on the White

469

00:25:40,899 --> 00:25:37,880

House lawn or a mass Independence Day

470

00:25:43,659 --> 00:25:40,909

type of event I get that but I've also

471

00:25:45,700 --> 00:25:43,669

said over the years many times that how

472

00:25:47,380 --> 00:25:45,710

could we communicate or understand a

473

00:25:51,960 --> 00:25:47,390

species that could potentially be a

474

00:25:55,720 --> 00:25:51,970

million years more advanced than us what

475

00:25:58,060 --> 00:25:55,730

could or would be said how could we

476  
00:26:00,250 --> 00:25:58,070  
relate to their day-to-day existence we

477  
00:26:04,480 --> 00:26:00,260  
couldn't even more important is how

478  
00:26:06,940 --> 00:26:04,490  
would they relate to us so with that

479  
00:26:10,210 --> 00:26:06,950  
said let me paint another picture for

480  
00:26:13,510 --> 00:26:10,220  
you there is a reason that should be

481  
00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:13,520  
considered as to why there hasn't been

482  
00:26:23,919 --> 00:26:17,360  
any direct contact with us in modern

483  
00:26:26,139 --> 00:26:23,929  
times stay with me we are smarter today

484  
00:26:27,940 --> 00:26:26,149  
we have real knowledge of the heavens in

485  
00:26:29,799 --> 00:26:27,950  
our universe that we simply didn't

486  
00:26:32,740 --> 00:26:29,809  
possess five thousand one thousand or

487  
00:26:36,460 --> 00:26:32,750  
even a hundred years ago or 20 years ago

488  
00:26:39,190 --> 00:26:36,470

ten years ago think about it when

489

00:26:42,970 --> 00:26:39,200

someone says that they have a sighting

490

00:26:46,480 --> 00:26:42,980

today of something in the sky today that

491

00:26:48,880 --> 00:26:46,490

they can't explain today well we know

492

00:26:50,560 --> 00:26:48,890

that we have air travel we know that we

493

00:26:52,930 --> 00:26:50,570

have space travel and satellites things

494

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:52,940

are flying around all the time and there

495

00:26:58,090 --> 00:26:56,000

is a real chance that that object that

496

00:26:58,909 --> 00:26:58,100

they can't figure out is something from

497

00:27:01,859 --> 00:26:58,919

here

498

00:27:04,499 --> 00:27:01,869

think about it and suggesting that

499

00:27:08,069 --> 00:27:04,509

something is flying around isn't gonna

500

00:27:10,680 --> 00:27:08,079

freak people out today it's not modern

501  
00:27:12,689 --> 00:27:10,690  
reports today are investigated and

502  
00:27:15,989 --> 00:27:12,699  
compared to other data that we know

503  
00:27:20,279 --> 00:27:15,999  
about like you know crafts stars you

504  
00:27:25,649 --> 00:27:20,289  
know all that stuff it's etc real

505  
00:27:30,029 --> 00:27:25,659  
contact real contact right is the old

506  
00:27:33,709 --> 00:27:30,039  
stuff before flight that is what should

507  
00:27:37,979 --> 00:27:33,719  
raise an eyebrow during ancient times

508  
00:27:42,509 --> 00:27:37,989  
ancient times real contact was a real

509  
00:27:46,829 --> 00:27:42,519  
possibility now this is why you see back

510  
00:27:48,739 --> 00:27:46,839  
then 5,000 10,000 years ago we didn't

511  
00:27:52,199 --> 00:27:48,749  
have any understanding about fire

512  
00:27:56,699 --> 00:27:52,209  
smelting metals or agriculture the wheel

513  
00:27:59,489 --> 00:27:56,709

let alone space travel if he T showed up

514

00:28:05,279 --> 00:27:59,499

and communicated showed us things well

515

00:28:07,769 --> 00:28:05,289

we just learned and then we forgot or

516

00:28:10,009 --> 00:28:07,779

didn't understand what our teachers were

517

00:28:13,019 --> 00:28:10,019

actually doing or who they were and

518

00:28:16,229 --> 00:28:13,029

eventually amnesia kicks in the years

519

00:28:21,509 --> 00:28:16,239

pass done let me explain

520

00:28:24,449 --> 00:28:21,519

follow me here you are a parent and your

521

00:28:28,079 --> 00:28:24,459

child is six months old or a year old

522

00:28:30,839 --> 00:28:28,089

you may watch a movie a horror movie but

523

00:28:33,389 --> 00:28:30,849

you know that they won't understand it

524

00:28:36,209 --> 00:28:33,399

so you don't care so the kid gets to sit

525

00:28:38,579 --> 00:28:36,219

on the couch with this bottle while you

526

00:28:40,019 --> 00:28:38,589

watch a movie that normally a child

527

00:28:42,869 --> 00:28:40,029

wouldn't watch but he's too young to

528

00:28:44,519 --> 00:28:42,879

understand right but as your child grows

529

00:28:45,659 --> 00:28:44,529

up and you know that they are learning

530

00:28:48,329 --> 00:28:45,669

about the world around them

531

00:28:51,269 --> 00:28:48,339

understanding things then you don't let

532

00:28:53,759 --> 00:28:51,279

them watch those movies do you you end

533

00:28:56,519 --> 00:28:53,769

up watching them alone after they go to

534

00:28:58,559 --> 00:28:56,529

bed your child doesn't remember that

535

00:29:00,119 --> 00:28:58,569

they actually might have seen some

536

00:29:03,329 --> 00:29:00,129

pretty crazy stuff when they were

537

00:29:07,349 --> 00:29:03,339

younger you know and as they grew up you

538

00:29:10,469 --> 00:29:07,359

protected them but what you did do from

539

00:29:12,020 --> 00:29:10,479

the day they were born is teach you

540

00:29:14,900 --> 00:29:12,030

taught them right from wrong how do

541

00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:14,910

eat either shoes everything your child

542

00:29:20,750 --> 00:29:18,480

grows up and then one day he's ready to

543

00:29:22,160 --> 00:29:20,760

face the world and you hopefully you've

544

00:29:22,820 --> 00:29:22,170

taught them everything they need to

545

00:29:26,420 --> 00:29:22,830

survive

546

00:29:28,430 --> 00:29:26,430

same thing with et they came they

547

00:29:30,740 --> 00:29:28,440

checked us out they taught us what we

548

00:29:32,720 --> 00:29:30,750

needed and left us alone to develop and

549

00:29:35,600 --> 00:29:32,730

flourish on this beautiful planet of

550

00:29:38,270 --> 00:29:35,610

ours back then we didn't know where they

551  
00:29:39,590 --> 00:29:38,280  
came from we didn't ask questions we

552  
00:29:43,190 --> 00:29:39,600  
didn't have an understanding of our

553  
00:29:45,650 --> 00:29:43,200  
universe nobody freaked out today if ET

554  
00:29:48,560 --> 00:29:45,660  
just showed up well we're smart enough

555  
00:29:50,780 --> 00:29:48,570  
to ask those questions the deeper ones

556  
00:29:55,130 --> 00:29:50,790  
about science life and consciousness and

557  
00:29:58,790 --> 00:29:55,140  
the answers the answers we would get we

558  
00:29:59,420 --> 00:29:58,800  
probably couldn't understand not yet at

559  
00:30:03,380 --> 00:29:59,430  
least

560  
00:30:07,970 --> 00:30:03,390  
just like the millions of children out

561  
00:30:10,930 --> 00:30:07,980  
there who whose questions come from a

562  
00:30:15,070 --> 00:30:10,940  
five-year-old when they see a movie that

563  
00:30:18,470 --> 00:30:15,080

you're watching that's rated R maybe MA

564

00:30:21,260 --> 00:30:18,480

some things a small child can't handle

565

00:30:24,860 --> 00:30:21,270

until they are much more mature you know

566

00:30:26,990 --> 00:30:24,870

like when they turn 35 et understands

567

00:30:29,360 --> 00:30:27,000

this they are keeping tabs there

568

00:30:31,910 --> 00:30:29,370

visiting they're observing just like any

569

00:30:35,210 --> 00:30:31,920

good parent would when they stopped by

570

00:30:39,260 --> 00:30:35,220

their child's first apartment right from

571

00:30:40,790 --> 00:30:39,270

time to time you don't interfere you

572

00:30:43,730 --> 00:30:40,800

just want to make sure that they're okay

573

00:30:46,130 --> 00:30:43,740

then one day when all is good you sit

574

00:30:48,590 --> 00:30:46,140

down with your adult child who is now

575

00:30:52,520 --> 00:30:48,600

the parent of your grandchildren and you

576

00:30:55,550 --> 00:30:52,530

discuss the meaning of life that time is

577

00:30:57,050 --> 00:30:55,560

coming very soon for planet Earth and we

578

00:30:59,000 --> 00:30:57,060

are ready

579

00:31:01,250 --> 00:30:59,010

this is fade to black I'm your host

580

00:31:05,470 --> 00:31:01,260

Jimmy Church it's Thursday night it is

581

00:31:07,760 --> 00:31:05,480

Fator night open lines all night long

582

00:31:11,750 --> 00:31:07,770

three two three a two five five zero

583

00:31:17,450 --> 00:31:11,760

four five four three two three two seven

584

00:31:20,330 --> 00:31:17,460

five nine six nine five it's all on the

585

00:31:21,890 --> 00:31:20,340

table tonight on the GameChanger network

586

00:31:23,510 --> 00:31:21,900

in kg ra

587

00:31:26,299 --> 00:31:23,520

without planning I'm Yours Timmy Church

588

00:31:28,180 --> 00:31:26,309

follow me on twitter @ JT radio open

589

00:31:46,200 --> 00:31:28,190

lines are next stay with me

590

00:31:46,210 --> 00:31:56,850

[Music]

591

00:32:03,240 --> 00:31:59,860

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

592

00:32:17,020 --> 00:32:06,150

fade to black will now pause for a

593

00:32:19,480 --> 00:32:17,030

identification kgr a radio when you take

594

00:32:22,030 --> 00:32:19,490

the beans from Central America with

595

00:32:24,159 --> 00:32:22,040

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

596

00:32:27,340 --> 00:32:24,169

in and then roast it to the dark side of

597

00:32:30,909 --> 00:32:27,350

fade to black you create the ultimate

598

00:32:34,150 --> 00:32:30,919

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

599

00:32:37,450 --> 00:32:34,160

black blend from River moon coffee yes

600

00:32:40,450 --> 00:32:37,460

River moons darkest customized roast was

601  
00:32:43,450 --> 00:32:40,460  
created for the love of fade to black

602  
00:32:46,150 --> 00:32:43,460  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

603  
00:32:49,720 --> 00:32:46,160  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

604  
00:32:52,600 --> 00:32:49,730  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

605  
00:32:55,030 --> 00:32:52,610  
coffee dog deep with distinct

606  
00:32:57,760 --> 00:32:55,040  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

607  
00:33:00,190 --> 00:32:57,770  
like the bunker leaning further into the

608  
00:33:03,460 --> 00:33:00,200  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

609  
00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:03,470  
blend from river moon coffee just click

610  
00:33:08,409 --> 00:33:05,120  
on the banner at [Jimmy Church radio.com](http://JimmyChurchradio.com)

611  
00:33:13,470 --> 00:33:08,419  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

612  
00:33:16,060 --> 00:33:13,480  
15% off of your order today Gobekli Tepe

613  
00:33:18,370 --> 00:33:16,070

what can I say about the most popular

614

00:33:20,980 --> 00:33:18,380

tea on the Internet and what a customers

615

00:33:25,090 --> 00:33:20,990

say about life change tea at get the tea

616

00:33:27,970 --> 00:33:25,100

calm a lot but by federal law we get the

617

00:33:30,130 --> 00:33:27,980

tea DICOM cannot make claims to how this

618

00:33:32,140 --> 00:33:30,140

product can enhance your health we

619

00:33:34,900 --> 00:33:32,150

cannot even post our testimonies without

620

00:33:37,390 --> 00:33:34,910

being in compliance so how do we get

621

00:33:40,539 --> 00:33:37,400

past the hump try our products that get

622

00:33:43,150 --> 00:33:40,549

the tea calm and see for yourself you

623

00:33:44,970 --> 00:33:43,160

can send us a testimony but we just

624

00:33:48,909 --> 00:33:44,980

can't post it bumper

625

00:33:50,560 --> 00:33:48,919

our products are GMO free and organic we

626

00:33:52,960 --> 00:33:50,570

pride ourself in being the best we can

627

00:33:55,690 --> 00:33:52,970

be and we urge you to take charge of

628

00:33:57,760 --> 00:33:55,700

your health we're loving you're strong

629

00:33:59,950 --> 00:33:57,770

and many of our customers have shared

630

00:34:02,549 --> 00:33:59,960

their successes with friends and family

631

00:34:06,870 --> 00:34:02,559

protect your colon log on to get the

632

00:34:13,060 --> 00:34:06,880

t.com that's get the t-dot-com

633

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:13,070

30.com get t-dot-com nine out of ten

634

00:34:23,950 --> 00:34:18,560

geneticists agreed fade to black

635

00:34:28,300 --> 00:34:23,960

is not your father's radio show on the

636

00:34:34,659 --> 00:34:28,310

game changer radio network and K GRA the

637

00:34:36,280 --> 00:34:34,669

planet kera this summer tickets and

638

00:34:38,470 --> 00:34:36,290

hotel accommodations to the biggest

639

00:34:40,659 --> 00:34:38,480

conferences autograph books and DVDs

640

00:34:42,700 --> 00:34:40,669

chances to win all-inclusive conference

641

00:34:46,060 --> 00:34:42,710

cruises and private dinners with your

642

00:34:49,030 --> 00:34:46,070

favorite K GRA hosts click the contest

643

00:34:51,760 --> 00:34:49,040

tab @k GRA radio.com for your chance to

644

00:34:53,740 --> 00:34:51,770

win big this summer your contact for the

645

00:35:00,259 --> 00:34:53,750

best alternative talk radio on the

646

00:35:04,680 --> 00:35:03,059

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

647

00:35:09,019 --> 00:35:04,690

you're listening to Jimmy's George

648

00:35:09,029 --> 00:35:13,760

we're listening the Shamy church radio

649

00:35:32,160 --> 00:35:27,100

[Music]

650

00:35:35,490 --> 00:35:32,170

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

651  
00:35:40,500 --> 00:35:35,500  
Neil Timmy Church Thursday night

652  
00:35:42,810 --> 00:35:40,510  
phaidor nights open lines all night long

653  
00:35:47,760 --> 00:35:42,820  
three two three eight to five five zero

654  
00:35:50,430 --> 00:35:47,770  
four five four three two three two seven

655  
00:35:51,660 --> 00:35:50,440  
five nine six nine five if you're on

656  
00:35:53,780 --> 00:35:51,670  
hold stare right there I'll give to

657  
00:35:57,030 --> 00:35:53,790  
everybody

658  
00:35:58,370 --> 00:35:57,040  
yeah man everything's on the table

659  
00:36:02,339 --> 00:35:58,380  
tonight

660  
00:36:08,010 --> 00:36:02,349  
maybe a little trivia - we'll see I you

661  
00:36:10,589 --> 00:36:08,020  
know I'm down I'm down let's go let's go

662  
00:36:14,099 --> 00:36:10,599  
to the vote it's good area code seven

663  
00:36:16,130 --> 00:36:14,109

six zero first up tonight I'm fader

664

00:36:19,140 --> 00:36:16,140

Knight who's calling

665

00:36:21,170 --> 00:36:19,150

hey Jimmy this Rob can you hear me yeah

666

00:36:23,609 --> 00:36:21,180

Rob I can hear you man

667

00:36:24,420 --> 00:36:23,619

hey I just want to thank you you're

668

00:36:26,970 --> 00:36:24,430

doing a great job

669

00:36:29,280 --> 00:36:26,980

my wife ash has just got me into your

670

00:36:30,839 --> 00:36:29,290

show a couple weeks ago and I'm really

671

00:36:33,810 --> 00:36:30,849

impressed by all the good things you've

672

00:36:36,240 --> 00:36:33,820

been doing man only two weeks and you're

673

00:36:37,890 --> 00:36:36,250

addicted yeah you know wow I'm not gonna

674

00:36:39,630 --> 00:36:37,900

lie to you I've never even heard of you

675

00:36:42,960 --> 00:36:39,640

and she got me into you she was actually

676  
00:36:44,820 --> 00:36:42,970  
on your show the other night and uh you

677  
00:36:46,800 --> 00:36:44,830  
do a great job and I'm embarrassed I've

678  
00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,810  
never even heard of the Bayou before

679  
00:36:52,440 --> 00:36:48,960  
until a couple weeks ago well you know

680  
00:36:55,260 --> 00:36:52,450  
that's okay men well you're here now and

681  
00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:55,270  
and you know don't you know and you know

682  
00:37:02,970 --> 00:36:59,200  
what's great Rob is there are you know

683  
00:37:07,560 --> 00:37:02,980  
it's funny but there are five years 880

684  
00:37:10,079 --> 00:37:07,570  
shows all archived for you so what you

685  
00:37:12,300 --> 00:37:10,089  
can do if you listen to the show every

686  
00:37:14,760 --> 00:37:12,310  
night and then go back and listen to the

687  
00:37:24,800 --> 00:37:14,770  
archives once a day you'll be caught up

688  
00:37:31,010 --> 00:37:24,810

in five years so there you go and

689

00:37:36,390 --> 00:37:33,380

Massachusetts well welcome

690

00:37:39,330 --> 00:37:36,400

okay do you have any question well

691

00:37:42,540 --> 00:37:39,340

here's your crab-walk

692

00:37:44,730 --> 00:37:42,550

so I I do you say you're you're good

693

00:37:46,200 --> 00:37:44,740

with sound you're a sound expert and I

694

00:37:47,970 --> 00:37:46,210

was listening to the show the other

695

00:37:49,260 --> 00:37:47,980

night with Chris Medina because like I

696

00:37:53,340 --> 00:37:49,270

said my wife was gone

697

00:37:56,430 --> 00:37:53,350

right and as she was talking with Chris

698

00:37:58,500 --> 00:37:56,440

in you there was this very strange sound

699

00:38:00,420 --> 00:37:58,510

and it seems like Christmas phone got

700

00:38:04,700 --> 00:38:00,430

disconnected and I wanted to run

701  
00:38:08,570 --> 00:38:04,710  
something by you really quickly okay so

702  
00:38:11,580 --> 00:38:08,580  
my wife and I both have abilities and

703  
00:38:13,530 --> 00:38:11,590  
you know I I teach people with abilities

704  
00:38:15,570 --> 00:38:13,540  
so they can grow and ascend and other

705  
00:38:18,240 --> 00:38:15,580  
things and my wife's very talented with

706  
00:38:19,590 --> 00:38:18,250  
it as well and I was talking with her

707  
00:38:21,450 --> 00:38:19,600  
because I listened to the episode a

708  
00:38:23,930 --> 00:38:21,460  
couple of times I was very impressed by

709  
00:38:26,940 --> 00:38:23,940  
Chris by the way

710  
00:38:29,540 --> 00:38:26,950  
sometimes people with abilities actually

711  
00:38:32,970 --> 00:38:29,550  
can affect electronics yeah I'm saying I

712  
00:38:36,120 --> 00:38:32,980  
my theory was that uh you know between

713  
00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:36,130

Christmas abilities and my wife Tammy's

714

00:38:40,320 --> 00:38:38,320

abilities there was some like

715

00:38:41,850 --> 00:38:40,330

interference with the electronics

716

00:38:45,750 --> 00:38:41,860

because Tammy was actually really

717

00:38:47,970 --> 00:38:45,760

nervous and she was really eager to try

718

00:38:50,850 --> 00:38:47,980

to find answers to her question and my

719

00:38:53,850 --> 00:38:50,860

theory was uh I think she actually kind

720

00:38:57,330 --> 00:38:53,860

of between them that sound was created

721

00:39:00,360 --> 00:38:57,340

and my opinion she unintentionally hung

722

00:39:06,000 --> 00:39:00,370

up on Chris because he got disconnected

723

00:39:08,940 --> 00:39:06,010

i won rob let me tell you something not

724

00:39:13,020 --> 00:39:08,950

only do I think that your theory has

725

00:39:16,080 --> 00:39:13,030

merit I have experienced so many strange

726

00:39:19,560 --> 00:39:16,090

things while doing this show that

727

00:39:22,860 --> 00:39:19,570

nothing is off of the table man nothing

728

00:39:26,160 --> 00:39:22,870

and so I'm so with you the power of the

729

00:39:30,330 --> 00:39:26,170

mind and when it comes to when you are

730

00:39:32,540 --> 00:39:30,340

connecting via the internet through all

731

00:39:35,310 --> 00:39:32,550

those routers and switches and

732

00:39:36,930 --> 00:39:35,320

electronics and the ether and there's

733

00:39:38,940 --> 00:39:36,940

satellites and everything that is

734

00:39:42,270 --> 00:39:38,950

involved there and then you get some

735

00:39:44,700 --> 00:39:42,280

powerful brain activity connecting and

736

00:39:46,620 --> 00:39:44,710

going back and forth on that you don't

737

00:39:50,610 --> 00:39:46,630

think there's a possibility of some

738

00:39:52,680 --> 00:39:50,620

wackiness absolutely man I'm so with you

739

00:39:56,160 --> 00:39:52,690

on that we should try it one night

740

00:40:00,450 --> 00:39:56,170

what's your wife's name my life payment

741

00:40:03,599 --> 00:40:00,460

ham okay have her what maybe we should

742

00:40:06,270 --> 00:40:03,609

do it we I can bring out somebody else

743

00:40:08,730 --> 00:40:06,280

or just maybe just her and I together

744

00:40:09,690 --> 00:40:08,740

we'll see if we can mess with things I'm

745

00:40:12,870 --> 00:40:09,700

down for that

746

00:40:15,299 --> 00:40:12,880

let's try it one day hey whatever works

747

00:40:17,490 --> 00:40:15,309

hit me and I both have ability so we

748

00:40:20,520 --> 00:40:17,500

bought the know work of you or you know

749

00:40:23,339 --> 00:40:20,530

be your guinea pigs be happy to work it

750

00:40:28,049 --> 00:40:23,349

would be so much fun Rob so much fun Hey

751

00:40:30,450 --> 00:40:28,059

all right hey welcome to the family hey

752

00:40:31,890 --> 00:40:30,460

thank you and uh two things I just want

753

00:40:34,589 --> 00:40:31,900

to let you know my wife and I are both

754

00:40:36,660 --> 00:40:34,599

game changers so we're supporting you

755

00:40:39,089 --> 00:40:36,670

and uh we really think you're doing good

756

00:40:41,010 --> 00:40:39,099

you have to disagree with you on one

757

00:40:43,039 --> 00:40:41,020

thing Jimmy you kind of upset me earlier

758

00:40:46,410 --> 00:40:43,049

what did I do

759

00:40:50,849 --> 00:40:46,420

Blazing Saddles man I love baseball

760

00:40:52,470 --> 00:40:50,859

come on man no I know I know and you

761

00:40:55,079 --> 00:40:52,480

know what and this is what you know what

762

00:40:58,890 --> 00:40:55,089

it's so great about that it's it's it's

763

00:41:01,950 --> 00:40:58,900

an actual legitimate question that's how

764

00:41:03,809 --> 00:41:01,960

good Spaceballs is we know Blazing

765

00:41:06,180 --> 00:41:03,819

Saddles come on man that's that's the

766

00:41:09,599 --> 00:41:06,190

top of the heap right but that that's

767

00:41:13,529 --> 00:41:09,609

how right you know we can't forget about

768

00:41:16,529 --> 00:41:13,539

things like Young Frankenstein you know

769

00:41:19,500 --> 00:41:16,539

I mean yeah right right so that's what

770

00:41:25,700 --> 00:41:19,510

I'm saying that's why I said Blazing

771

00:41:29,630 --> 00:41:28,260

you're absolutely right man thank you

772

00:41:35,309 --> 00:41:29,640

for pointing that out

773

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:37,260

thank you so much love first-time

774

00:41:47,640 --> 00:41:43,440

callers let's go to area code let's see

775

00:41:49,700 --> 00:41:47,650

let's go to area code 204 you're up next

776

00:41:52,680 --> 00:41:49,710

on fade to black who's calling

777

00:41:53,370 --> 00:41:52,690

hey Jimmy this is Howard from Canada how

778

00:41:55,730 --> 00:41:53,380

are you today

779

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:55,740

Howard from Canada that's a big country

780

00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:59,520

any particular part of Canada Howard

781

00:42:06,030 --> 00:42:02,079

well I've been smoking too much pot so I

782

00:42:09,210 --> 00:42:06,040

can't even think right so at now

783

00:42:16,800 --> 00:42:09,220

nerado here in Toronto and Yonge Street

784

00:42:21,120 --> 00:42:16,810

right yep yep yep I love Toronto man I

785

00:42:24,420 --> 00:42:21,130

love Toronto so but now it doesn't

786

00:42:27,600 --> 00:42:24,430

officially go full legal until September

787

00:42:30,540 --> 00:42:27,610

but does anybody care is it like full on

788

00:42:34,350 --> 00:42:30,550

party time up there right now Jimmy I'll

789

00:42:36,000 --> 00:42:34,360

tell you it's like Christmas second time

790

00:42:38,400 --> 00:42:36,010

over now because what's happening is

791

00:42:40,980 --> 00:42:38,410

there are stores opening up that

792

00:42:42,680 --> 00:42:40,990

literally they're just it says coming

793

00:42:45,840 --> 00:42:42,690

soon coming soon and they're all

794

00:42:48,270 --> 00:42:45,850

cannabis-based and they're open up in

795

00:42:50,820 --> 00:42:48,280

some pretty swanky areas of the city and

796

00:42:52,320 --> 00:42:50,830

in certain parts of Canada too and it's

797

00:42:55,380 --> 00:42:52,330

just like you could tell people are just

798

00:42:57,060 --> 00:42:55,390

salivating at the the you know people

799

00:42:59,370 --> 00:42:57,070

gave you access to the cookie jar yeah

800

00:43:01,500 --> 00:42:59,380

I'm telling you the first time and I

801  
00:43:04,260 --> 00:43:01,510  
talked about this on the air this is

802  
00:43:07,140 --> 00:43:04,270  
maybe three four or five months ago but

803  
00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:07,150  
the first time I went into a pot store

804  
00:43:14,340 --> 00:43:10,960  
and saw the inside of one and what was

805  
00:43:18,600 --> 00:43:14,350  
going on I about lost my mind man you

806  
00:43:23,160 --> 00:43:18,610  
know just to see you know 50 different

807  
00:43:26,580 --> 00:43:23,170  
jars a hundred of each with a label on

808  
00:43:29,010 --> 00:43:26,590  
it some crazy name you know some strain

809  
00:43:31,560 --> 00:43:29,020  
developed by some crazy scientist

810  
00:43:33,960 --> 00:43:31,570  
somewhere and their ever and and all

811  
00:43:36,510 --> 00:43:33,970  
they want to do is have you smell each

812  
00:43:38,670 --> 00:43:36,520  
one go ahead open the knob check it out

813  
00:43:43,230 --> 00:43:38,680

and want to talk do I need to tell what

814

00:43:46,920 --> 00:43:43,240

what it's like crazy and it was so much

815

00:43:48,330 --> 00:43:46,930

fun and you're gonna love it man you're

816

00:43:50,010 --> 00:43:48,340

gonna love it the first time you walk

817

00:43:52,680 --> 00:43:50,020

into a pot store and you know that

818

00:43:55,530 --> 00:43:52,690

you're walking out your legal you're

819

00:43:57,600 --> 00:43:55,540

driving with pot in your car and you can

820

00:44:01,080 --> 00:43:57,610

do whatever you want it is the most

821

00:44:03,120 --> 00:44:01,090

freeing thing you can do you're gonna

822

00:44:05,160 --> 00:44:03,130

love it well one thing I'm not looking

823

00:44:12,600 --> 00:44:05,170

forward to is by the increase of my

824

00:44:14,310 --> 00:44:12,610

dry-cleaning bills why is that no

825

00:44:19,180 --> 00:44:14,320

nobody's gonna notice because they're

826

00:44:24,430 --> 00:44:21,760

yuppies - so it's not it's all over

827

00:44:25,870 --> 00:44:24,440

there's no you know area or group of

828

00:44:28,720 --> 00:44:25,880

people that it's going to be affecting

829

00:44:31,870 --> 00:44:28,730

no no no it's top to bottom man it's

830

00:44:36,370 --> 00:44:31,880

really great and and I really respect

831

00:44:37,059 --> 00:44:36,380

Trudeau's comments about it and you know

832

00:44:38,700 --> 00:44:37,069

what though

833

00:44:42,190 --> 00:44:38,710

and can I be straight with you Howard

834

00:44:44,890 --> 00:44:42,200

yeah sure Trudeau's a pothead you can

835

00:44:48,849 --> 00:44:44,900

tell you can tell you can look at truth

836

00:44:52,510 --> 00:44:48,859

you know that guy gets down Ill know it

837

00:44:53,050 --> 00:44:52,520

maybe not today but certainly he's he's

838

00:44:59,530 --> 00:44:53,060

cool

839

00:45:02,470 --> 00:44:59,540

elected his nickname was dopey it wasn't

840

00:45:04,420 --> 00:45:02,480

just me okay good yeah that knows that

841

00:45:09,910 --> 00:45:04,430

knows was death definitely meant for

842

00:45:11,950 --> 00:45:09,920

snowing more than that's funny I just

843

00:45:14,440 --> 00:45:11,960

want to turn the foresight to turn the

844

00:45:17,470 --> 00:45:14,450

conversation a bit sure serious for a

845

00:45:23,470 --> 00:45:17,480

minute your conversation you had with

846

00:45:26,589 --> 00:45:23,480

Jason yeah that was very troubling to me

847

00:45:29,170 --> 00:45:26,599

and I heard your show yesterday we you

848

00:45:32,740 --> 00:45:29,180

began the show talking about the cell

849

00:45:35,380 --> 00:45:32,750

phone using voice recognition to capture

850

00:45:37,630 --> 00:45:35,390

your conversation and then to transmute

851  
00:45:39,370 --> 00:45:37,640  
the data on your phone I was why I mean

852  
00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:39,380  
I read I've read what you've said I just

853  
00:45:42,250 --> 00:45:40,400  
want to hear it kind of your

854  
00:45:43,720 --> 00:45:42,260  
off-the-record comments like I would

855  
00:45:49,800 --> 00:45:43,730  
like how are you really feeling about

856  
00:45:54,160 --> 00:45:49,810  
this I'm feeling I'm feeling victorious

857  
00:46:00,099 --> 00:45:54,170  
now I know that's a strange thing but a

858  
00:46:02,710 --> 00:46:00,109  
strange comment to make I I have all the

859  
00:46:05,829 --> 00:46:02,720  
proof that I need to know that this is

860  
00:46:07,150 --> 00:46:05,839  
going on do you understand what I'm

861  
00:46:09,099 --> 00:46:07,160  
right there with you yeah I'm right

862  
00:46:10,690 --> 00:46:09,109  
there with you I you know what I can I

863  
00:46:12,250 --> 00:46:10,700

say something to you and I want to thank

864

00:46:13,780 --> 00:46:12,260

you Jimmy for being courageous and

865

00:46:17,829 --> 00:46:13,790

standing out and putting your opinion

866

00:46:19,329 --> 00:46:17,839

because this is transhumanism and a lot

867

00:46:21,160 --> 00:46:19,339

of people don't know what that is it's

868

00:46:23,829 --> 00:46:21,170

essentially the merging of human

869

00:46:26,740 --> 00:46:23,839

communication and technology right I'll

870

00:46:29,079 --> 00:46:26,750

give you an example I have a female

871

00:46:31,809 --> 00:46:29,089

friend and her she has a teenage son and

872

00:46:33,100 --> 00:46:31,819

the son that 13 wanted to know hey mom

873

00:46:34,900 --> 00:46:33,110

how do I kiss a girl

874

00:46:36,720 --> 00:46:34,910

what do i do how do I do that and you

875

00:46:39,370 --> 00:46:36,730

know I mean I'm pushing my 50s now and

876

00:46:42,300 --> 00:46:39,380

you know when back in I wanted to kiss

877

00:46:45,730 --> 00:46:42,310

the girl you kissed a girl right well he

878

00:46:49,360 --> 00:46:45,740

downloaded an app that that rates is

879

00:46:54,130 --> 00:46:49,370

kissing ability he kisses the phone Wow

880

00:46:58,440 --> 00:46:54,140

I mean wow yeah I know that just makes

881

00:47:01,840 --> 00:46:58,450

you how deep this levels I remember yeah

882

00:47:05,320 --> 00:47:01,850

I had to stop and contemplate that for a

883

00:47:07,900 --> 00:47:05,330

second yeah yeah that's crazy talk and

884

00:47:10,630 --> 00:47:07,910

then another example as I took my nephew

885

00:47:12,580 --> 00:47:10,640

to see a Disney movie a couple of years

886

00:47:13,990 --> 00:47:12,590

ago I think was called wall-e or

887

00:47:16,720 --> 00:47:14,000

something I love that movie

888

00:47:18,430 --> 00:47:16,730

yeah yeah well I mean was a good movie

889

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:18,440

and I remember there's a point where the

890

00:47:22,930 --> 00:47:20,480

robot I forget what it was but there was

891

00:47:24,280 --> 00:47:22,940

you know people kind of tear it up and

892

00:47:27,040 --> 00:47:24,290

get sniffing and all that and I'm just

893

00:47:29,350 --> 00:47:27,050

thinking to myself this is a tin can

894

00:47:31,570 --> 00:47:29,360

you're getting emotional over a tin can

895

00:47:39,370 --> 00:47:31,580

mm-hmm yeah yeah and they're gonna like

896

00:47:44,140 --> 00:47:39,380

you know and if I could see that in and

897

00:47:46,000 --> 00:47:44,150

and what I mean is I'm gonna make this

898

00:47:47,590 --> 00:47:46,010

quick I've got to get to some other

899

00:47:50,500 --> 00:47:47,600

calls but I'm gonna make this quick if

900

00:47:53,140 --> 00:47:50,510

you're young you know you're 510 years

901  
00:47:55,240 --> 00:47:53,150  
old you've got a model toy you've got a

902  
00:47:57,070 --> 00:47:55,250  
toy and the toy breaks and you cry

903  
00:47:59,740 --> 00:47:57,080  
because you're emotionally attached to

904  
00:48:02,140 --> 00:47:59,750  
it or maybe your little older you've got

905  
00:48:04,810 --> 00:48:02,150  
an RC plane or today you've got a drone

906  
00:48:06,700 --> 00:48:04,820  
and you're 10 years old 15 years old you

907  
00:48:09,730 --> 00:48:06,710  
get attached to it and then you it

908  
00:48:12,070 --> 00:48:09,740  
crashes and breaks and dies right would

909  
00:48:14,850 --> 00:48:12,080  
you cry over that and then take it to a

910  
00:48:18,460 --> 00:48:14,860  
step further you know and you've got a

911  
00:48:21,040 --> 00:48:18,470  
robot dog in your house a robot dog and

912  
00:48:24,460 --> 00:48:21,050  
they're everywhere right and could you

913  
00:48:28,690 --> 00:48:24,470

get emotionally attached to that well

914

00:48:30,820 --> 00:48:28,700

now if it goes one step further which

915

00:48:34,840 --> 00:48:30,830

i think is very close where you've got

916

00:48:36,280 --> 00:48:34,850

like a humanoid write an Android running

917

00:48:38,500 --> 00:48:36,290

around your house doing your housework

918

00:48:41,740 --> 00:48:38,510

for you and and whatever maybe

919

00:48:44,050 --> 00:48:41,750

babysitting your kids and everybody gets

920

00:48:46,840 --> 00:48:44,060

all emotionally attached and and these

921

00:48:53,740 --> 00:48:46,850

robots know how to communicate with the

922

00:48:57,640 --> 00:48:53,750

right they know you remember what was a

923

00:49:04,240 --> 00:48:57,650

I write the movie AI that was Robin

924

00:49:06,040 --> 00:49:04,250

Williams no no a I was Jude Law and I

925

00:49:09,880 --> 00:49:06,050

forget the kid's name that plays the

926

00:49:11,920 --> 00:49:09,890

Android the robot okay right and I'm

927

00:49:13,990 --> 00:49:11,930

telling him am with that that kid was a

928

00:49:18,190 --> 00:49:14,000

robot and when the mom leaves him in the

929

00:49:20,560 --> 00:49:18,200

woods right and and and abandons him and

930

00:49:24,400 --> 00:49:20,570

drives away in the car did I still cry

931

00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:24,410

during that scene and it's a robot robot

932

00:49:30,400 --> 00:49:26,240

so yeah I hear you

933

00:49:31,930 --> 00:49:30,410

Howard first time caller right no I've

934

00:49:34,470 --> 00:49:31,940

called once or twice before oh you have

935

00:49:36,940 --> 00:49:34,480

okay well then welcome back how's that

936

00:49:38,860 --> 00:49:36,950

yeah and I just just once thought I just

937

00:49:40,510 --> 00:49:38,870

want to really thank you because I think

938

00:49:43,200 --> 00:49:40,520

you're gonna have to be the pioneer on

939

00:49:46,000 --> 00:49:43,210

this subject of really kind of exposing

940

00:49:48,550 --> 00:49:46,010

kind of the devolution of Technology in

941

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:48,560

terms of spying at us and and just how

942

00:49:52,000 --> 00:49:50,720

deeps agos and one last thought I'll

943

00:49:53,770 --> 00:49:52,010

leave you with and I was listening to a

944

00:49:56,170 --> 00:49:53,780

guy named he's been on your show Freeman

945

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:56,180

fly yep and people want to look this up

946

00:49:59,470 --> 00:49:58,880

there's a program a bot called louis

947

00:50:03,100 --> 00:49:59,480

cyphre

948

00:50:05,860 --> 00:50:03,110

and you could go to lewis life louis

949

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:05,870

cyphre comm if you say the name fast ten

950

00:50:09,100 --> 00:50:07,280

times you'll you'll know what I'm

951  
00:50:10,990 --> 00:50:09,110  
talking about huh and you could talk you

952  
00:50:14,410 --> 00:50:11,000  
can talk to this this bot because

953  
00:50:17,550 --> 00:50:14,420  
apparently what it does is it its spur

954  
00:50:20,440 --> 00:50:17,560  
IKEA the store and it does some kind of

955  
00:50:22,000 --> 00:50:20,450  
cost measuring for products and all that

956  
00:50:23,590 --> 00:50:22,010  
kind of stuff but you can actually talk

957  
00:50:25,690 --> 00:50:23,600  
to this piece of software and if you ask

958  
00:50:28,600 --> 00:50:25,700  
what its plans for humanity dark it's

959  
00:50:30,460 --> 00:50:28,610  
not very nice okay I'm gonna do that I'm

960  
00:50:32,830 --> 00:50:30,470  
gonna check that out right paper it'll

961  
00:50:35,080 --> 00:50:32,840  
be everybody you'll be posting it here

962  
00:50:37,210 --> 00:50:35,090  
in Twitter in about two seconds alright

963  
00:50:39,570 --> 00:50:37,220

thank you for that and I'll check it out

964

00:50:43,060 --> 00:50:39,580

good work Jimmy be safe and be well

965

00:50:49,930 --> 00:50:43,070

alright there's a great phone call there

966

00:50:53,380 --> 00:50:49,940

okay let's go to let's see here what do

967

00:50:55,870 --> 00:50:53,390

we want to do next let's go let's go

968

00:50:58,780 --> 00:50:55,880

here seven seven three you're up next

969

00:51:00,400 --> 00:50:58,790

down paid to black who's calling this

970

00:51:03,160 --> 00:51:00,410

time Jimmy was my

971

00:51:07,180 --> 00:51:03,170

man how you doing tonight hey whatever

972

00:51:12,820 --> 00:51:07,190

what happened what the robber demon

973

00:51:15,610 --> 00:51:12,830

alone he sees well he's old yeah yeah

974

00:51:20,170 --> 00:51:15,620

he's old he's his health is has been

975

00:51:23,110 --> 00:51:20,180

going down for a while now but yeah he's

976  
00:51:25,080 --> 00:51:23,120  
old man Bob Dean we love him he's great

977  
00:51:27,940 --> 00:51:25,090  
and been around forever it's one of the

978  
00:51:29,490 --> 00:51:27,950  
you know oh gee researchers but yeah

979  
00:51:35,650 --> 00:51:29,500  
he's getting up there in years

980  
00:51:40,360 --> 00:51:35,660  
yeah I like the Mota guy they kind of

981  
00:51:43,330 --> 00:51:40,370  
funny man again yeah we gave Bob Dean a

982  
00:51:44,830 --> 00:51:43,340  
Lifetime Achievement Award at contact in

983  
00:51:45,610 --> 00:51:44,840  
the desert this year but he wasn't there

984  
00:51:49,620 --> 00:51:45,620  
to receive it

985  
00:51:52,780 --> 00:51:49,630  
Robert parola received it on his behalf

986  
00:51:54,550 --> 00:51:52,790  
so yeah he could not make it but you

987  
00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,560  
know he's still he's still with us

988  
00:51:59,590 --> 00:51:56,960

he's still out there but you know he's

989

00:52:01,660 --> 00:51:59,600

just he's you know bless his heart man

990

00:52:04,780 --> 00:52:01,670

he's just starting to get up there and

991

00:52:07,830 --> 00:52:04,790

and you know it happens to all of us so

992

00:52:12,760 --> 00:52:07,840

there you go anything else real quick

993

00:52:16,330 --> 00:52:12,770

yeah man I want to smoke weed that when

994

00:52:19,570 --> 00:52:16,340

they be cool would it be cool if we

995

00:52:20,430 --> 00:52:19,580

could find other reason universe I was

996

00:52:24,190 --> 00:52:20,440

the best

997

00:52:27,040 --> 00:52:24,200

yeah it'd probably be like

998

00:52:29,020 --> 00:52:27,050

glow-in-the-dark pink you know some

999

00:52:31,240 --> 00:52:29,030

crazy a nuclear weed

1000

00:52:34,150 --> 00:52:31,250

thank you so much man to be safe up

1001  
00:52:35,800 --> 00:52:34,160  
there in chai town all right have a good

1002  
00:52:42,940 --> 00:52:35,810  
night that's a that's a good phone call

1003  
00:52:47,650 --> 00:52:42,950  
right there hi you're live on bade the

1004  
00:52:50,470 --> 00:52:47,660  
block who's calling Jimmy yes yeah

1005  
00:52:51,210 --> 00:52:50,480  
careful Warren how you doing what's your

1006  
00:52:53,890 --> 00:52:51,220  
name

1007  
00:52:55,840 --> 00:52:53,900  
Gareth Warren oh hey Gary we're like

1008  
00:52:59,020 --> 00:52:55,850  
David lcke son yeah there you go

1009  
00:53:01,450 --> 00:52:59,030  
like David lcke son how are you good how

1010  
00:53:05,320 --> 00:53:01,460  
are you I'm good masters day night its

1011  
00:53:07,570 --> 00:53:05,330  
fate or night it's my favorite share my

1012  
00:53:08,740 --> 00:53:07,580  
first experience with the paranormal oh

1013  
00:53:12,130 --> 00:53:08,750

yeah

1014

00:53:14,350 --> 00:53:12,140

do good what happened my group I grew up

1015

00:53:17,530 --> 00:53:14,360

in a small town and tempel-tuttle main

1016

00:53:21,810 --> 00:53:17,540

called and I grew up on a small and old

1017

00:53:24,550 --> 00:53:21,820

farm land is what it was and basically

1018

00:53:28,180 --> 00:53:24,560

there's an old farm that burnt down

1019

00:53:30,310 --> 00:53:28,190

there and when I was about 11 or 12 and

1020

00:53:32,380 --> 00:53:30,320

there were all kinds of old gardens

1021

00:53:33,580 --> 00:53:32,390

around in different strange places that

1022

00:53:36,370 --> 00:53:33,590

looked like they could have instructors

1023

00:53:38,110 --> 00:53:36,380

and you know barns and everything else

1024

00:53:43,300 --> 00:53:38,120

but with no more structure you know just

1025

00:53:45,280 --> 00:53:43,310

stone walls and one evening I was down

1026  
00:53:49,390 --> 00:53:45,290  
near her place that I was really young

1027  
00:53:52,720 --> 00:53:49,400  
it's probably 11 or 12 and a glowing

1028  
00:53:56,560 --> 00:53:52,730  
figure appeared and started walking out

1029  
00:54:00,100 --> 00:53:56,570  
of this little kind of stone structure

1030  
00:54:05,440 --> 00:54:00,110  
and that looked like it was walking down

1031  
00:54:07,660 --> 00:54:05,450  
steps towards me um and of course at 11

1032  
00:54:08,260 --> 00:54:07,670  
or 12 be kind of I just froze for a

1033  
00:54:10,210 --> 00:54:08,270  
little bit

1034  
00:54:14,560 --> 00:54:10,220  
right and because I didn't believe what

1035  
00:54:16,540 --> 00:54:14,570  
I was seeing obviously um and just yeah

1036  
00:54:18,640 --> 00:54:16,550  
this figure started walking towards me

1037  
00:54:22,630 --> 00:54:18,650  
out of the woods and then of course and

1038  
00:54:27,310 --> 00:54:22,640

the Voisin might have told me to run so

1039

00:54:29,020 --> 00:54:27,320

I did I ran back to the house freaking

1040

00:54:30,850 --> 00:54:29,030

out because I obviously the kids you

1041

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:30,860

just you don't know what you're seeing

1042

00:54:37,960 --> 00:54:34,400

right um yeah I kind of put into

1043

00:54:40,870 --> 00:54:37,970

concrete evidences of that things are

1044

00:54:43,120 --> 00:54:40,880

going on that just you know you can't it

1045

00:54:46,990 --> 00:54:43,130

just can't explain well what happened oh

1046

00:54:49,930 --> 00:54:47,000

man uh I mean I ran back to the house I

1047

00:54:52,540 --> 00:54:49,940

just ran inside I didn't say a word you

1048

00:54:56,170 --> 00:54:52,550

know I kind of uh just kept my mouth

1049

00:54:59,290 --> 00:54:56,180

shut you didn't go with me

1050

00:55:02,320 --> 00:54:59,300

uh I mean I went back but not right away

1051  
00:55:03,850 --> 00:55:02,330  
you know I kind of avoided not avoided

1052  
00:55:05,350 --> 00:55:03,860  
that area but in the day life you know

1053  
00:55:08,170 --> 00:55:05,360  
you think you're safer in the daylight

1054  
00:55:09,850 --> 00:55:08,180  
so sure I always you know would go back

1055  
00:55:13,090 --> 00:55:09,860  
and kind of looked at I went back the

1056  
00:55:15,130 --> 00:55:13,100  
next day to kind of see you know where

1057  
00:55:17,200 --> 00:55:15,140  
it was coming from and you know it

1058  
00:55:19,240 --> 00:55:17,210  
looked like an old foundation it always

1059  
00:55:20,440 --> 00:55:19,250  
just an old stone wall so you know the

1060  
00:55:21,670 --> 00:55:20,450  
indication was there there was a

1061  
00:55:22,420 --> 00:55:21,680  
building of some sort

1062  
00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:22,430  
now how

1063  
00:55:29,920 --> 00:55:27,920

my boundary like 11 or 12 11 or 12 so

1064

00:55:32,680 --> 00:55:29,930

you're you're old enough you're old

1065

00:55:38,020 --> 00:55:32,690

enough to know what is real and what is

1066

00:55:40,599 --> 00:55:38,030

not and now was this during the day this

1067

00:55:43,410 --> 00:55:40,609

was during the evening evening okay so

1068

00:55:47,410 --> 00:55:43,420

was it that night okay so it's in the

1069

00:55:50,410 --> 00:55:47,420

dusk just before dark really you know I

1070

00:55:52,180 --> 00:55:50,420

I always went out I mean fireflies you

1071

00:55:54,339 --> 00:55:52,190

know and we were kids I love nature so I

1072

00:55:57,400 --> 00:55:54,349

was always rummaging around and whatever

1073

00:55:58,900 --> 00:55:57,410

I could get my hands on right and just

1074

00:56:01,750 --> 00:55:58,910

happened to be down there hanging out

1075

00:56:03,370 --> 00:56:01,760

and I mean it always had feelings on

1076  
00:56:05,829 --> 00:56:03,380  
that property there was always something

1077  
00:56:08,890 --> 00:56:05,839  
going on did it did it happen again

1078  
00:56:09,309 --> 00:56:08,900  
did it happen again it didn't happen

1079  
00:56:12,599 --> 00:56:09,319  
again

1080  
00:56:15,880 --> 00:56:12,609  
but that's when I started just kind of

1081  
00:56:17,620 --> 00:56:15,890  
you know just believing in things I mean

1082  
00:56:20,020 --> 00:56:17,630  
I've had other sightings you know a

1083  
00:56:22,900 --> 00:56:20,030  
couple years later it was an object that

1084  
00:56:25,210 --> 00:56:22,910  
was approaching the moon and then went

1085  
00:56:28,089 --> 00:56:25,220  
behind the moon I was assuming that it

1086  
00:56:30,180 --> 00:56:28,099  
would come out the other side and never

1087  
00:56:34,930 --> 00:56:30,190  
appeared on the other side of the Moon

1088  
00:56:36,760 --> 00:56:34,940

the other night and I'm gonna say say

1089

00:56:38,380 --> 00:56:36,770

this before I let you go we're gonna be

1090

00:56:42,480 --> 00:56:38,390

up against a break but the other night

1091

00:56:45,870 --> 00:56:42,490

we were over at our brother's house and

1092

00:56:48,339 --> 00:56:45,880

this is on the weekend Sunday night and

1093

00:56:51,339 --> 00:56:48,349

you know we're high up in the mountains

1094

00:56:54,819 --> 00:56:51,349

in Burbank and I'm and the moon on

1095

00:56:56,920 --> 00:56:54,829

Sunday night was gorgeous it was huge

1096

00:56:59,380 --> 00:56:56,930

and it was bright and I kept starin stop

1097

00:57:03,490 --> 00:56:59,390

staring at it all night and I had this

1098

00:57:08,049 --> 00:57:03,500

weird vision that I was gonna look up at

1099

00:57:10,450 --> 00:57:08,059

the moon and see a puff of smoke coming

1100

00:57:13,900 --> 00:57:10,460

off of it like a meteor or hit it or

1101  
00:57:16,720 --> 00:57:13,910  
something right an asteroid hit it right

1102  
00:57:18,730 --> 00:57:16,730  
and I was tripping out I thought man am

1103  
00:57:20,559 --> 00:57:18,740  
I having some kind of Precog is there

1104  
00:57:22,780 --> 00:57:20,569  
something going on here am I gonna look

1105  
00:57:24,819 --> 00:57:22,790  
up and actually see this is it gonna

1106  
00:57:28,089 --> 00:57:24,829  
happen this week do I mention this on

1107  
00:57:31,089 --> 00:57:28,099  
the show do I just let it go but it was

1108  
00:57:33,039 --> 00:57:31,099  
weird and I kept all night long walking

1109  
00:57:34,660 --> 00:57:33,049  
around in the backyard look up look up

1110  
00:57:36,400 --> 00:57:34,670  
look up look up

1111  
00:57:37,960 --> 00:57:36,410  
couldn't take my eyes out how all my

1112  
00:57:41,470 --> 00:57:37,970  
other experiences what's happened I've

1113  
00:57:42,640 --> 00:57:41,480

been compelled to look up mmm I mean I

1114

00:57:44,799 --> 00:57:42,650

was compelled to leave the house one

1115

00:57:48,190 --> 00:57:44,809

time and go get something at the store

1116

00:57:51,370 --> 00:57:48,200

and as I was coming over this rise from

1117

00:57:53,079 --> 00:57:51,380

my house on the road like I saw but like

1118

00:57:54,789 --> 00:57:53,089

a star that shouldn't be there you know

1119

00:57:57,549 --> 00:57:54,799

that's not normally there much bigger

1120

00:58:00,670 --> 00:57:57,559

right and normal and once I got up over

1121

00:58:04,809 --> 00:58:00,680

this rise it just started glowing blue

1122

00:58:09,819 --> 00:58:04,819

and then shot off oh man that's a good

1123

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:09,829

one another one too I got home and I got

1124

00:58:14,470 --> 00:58:12,079

out of my truck and I yeah I was just

1125

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:14,480

compelled once again to look up into the

1126  
00:58:20,559 --> 00:58:17,839  
sky and saw it almost look you know like

1127  
00:58:23,589 --> 00:58:20,569  
well I mean not like an explosion but a

1128  
00:58:26,319 --> 00:58:23,599  
center point that turned into a circle

1129  
00:58:29,019 --> 00:58:26,329  
and then collapsed back in on itself and

1130  
00:58:31,660 --> 00:58:29,029  
I mean that was yeah another one that

1131  
00:58:34,660 --> 00:58:31,670  
just blew my mind because I it was in

1132  
00:58:36,640 --> 00:58:34,670  
this like a same year that I saw both of

1133  
00:58:39,099 --> 00:58:36,650  
these things well you know and when it

1134  
00:58:40,930 --> 00:58:39,109  
what it shows you Gareth and thank you

1135  
00:58:42,670 --> 00:58:40,940  
for the phone call but what it shows you

1136  
00:58:45,489 --> 00:58:42,680  
and what you know we talk about it every

1137  
00:58:47,859 --> 00:58:45,499  
night don't wait things are not what

1138  
00:58:50,470 --> 00:58:47,869

they seem you know you got a question

1139

00:58:53,859 --> 00:58:50,480

everything and just go out there and

1140

00:58:55,749 --> 00:58:53,869

experience and what when you have those

1141

00:58:57,640 --> 00:58:55,759

kinds of sightings and that kind of

1142

00:58:59,470 --> 00:58:57,650

confirmation and the little being that

1143

00:59:01,630 --> 00:58:59,480

you saw and things like that that's all

1144

00:59:05,519 --> 00:59:01,640

you need you don't need anybody to tell

1145

00:59:08,049 --> 00:59:05,529

you that these things are not happening

1146

00:59:10,089 --> 00:59:08,059

it's just like you know if you have

1147

00:59:12,999 --> 00:59:10,099

these experiences you you can't deny it

1148

00:59:15,519 --> 00:59:13,009

after you've seen something you yeah I

1149

00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:15,529

mean yeah that you know at that early

1150

00:59:21,039 --> 00:59:17,599

age I just kind of knew then that I was

1151

00:59:23,769 --> 00:59:21,049

like okay something's going on and yeah

1152

00:59:30,130 --> 00:59:23,779

I know when something yelled at you to

1153

00:59:32,890 --> 00:59:30,140

go out and look we have to do it and

1154

00:59:37,089 --> 00:59:32,900

share those experiences as crazy as they

1155

00:59:39,130 --> 00:59:37,099

seem thank you so much thank you so much

1156

00:59:42,609 --> 00:59:39,140

welcome and you have a great weekend

1157

00:59:44,470 --> 00:59:42,619

be safe you too sir thank you another

1158

00:59:47,080 --> 00:59:44,480

great phone call that said this this is

1159

00:59:49,270 --> 00:59:47,090

why I love fader night

1160

00:59:51,310 --> 00:59:49,280

right there you guys are the best if

1161

00:59:54,700 --> 00:59:51,320

you're on hold stay right there

1162

00:59:57,390 --> 00:59:54,710

I'll get to everybody tonight I always

1163

01:00:00,100 --> 00:59:57,400

do fade to black on me Oh Jimmy Church

1164

01:00:02,080 --> 01:00:00,110

on the game changer networked and K GRA

1165

01:00:03,110 --> 01:00:02,090

the planet more of your phone calls or

1166

01:00:20,219 --> 01:00:03,120

next stay with me

1167

01:00:24,219 --> 01:00:22,089

this is fade to black

1168

01:00:27,910 --> 01:00:24,229

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1169

01:00:29,699 --> 01:00:27,920

radio network and kgr a the global radio

1170

01:00:33,009 --> 01:00:29,709

alliance

1171

01:00:36,339 --> 01:00:33,019

this is kera digital broadcasting

1172

01:00:38,650 --> 01:00:36,349

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1173

01:00:40,779 --> 01:00:38,660

Arkansas does your basement or

1174

01:00:42,549 --> 01:00:40,789

crawlspace have a damp musty smell well

1175

01:00:44,709 --> 01:00:42,559

watch out that's a sign of too much

1176

01:00:46,539 --> 01:00:44,719

moisture and not enough ventilation and

1177

01:00:48,640 --> 01:00:46,549

that can mean increased mold growth and

1178

01:00:50,920 --> 01:00:48,650

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

1179

01:00:53,079 --> 01:00:50,930

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

1180

01:00:54,849 --> 01:00:53,089

circulates the same unhealthy air now

1181

01:00:56,739 --> 01:00:54,859

there's a better way to remove these

1182

01:00:59,140 --> 01:00:56,749

dangers and odors it's with the

1183

01:01:00,939 --> 01:00:59,150

computerized wave moisture control unit

1184

01:01:02,559 --> 01:01:00,949

that reduces moisture and expels

1185

01:01:04,569 --> 01:01:02,569

pollutants we replaced our old

1186

01:01:06,819 --> 01:01:04,579

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

1187

01:01:09,219 --> 01:01:06,829

only three weeks our basement is dry and

1188

01:01:11,199 --> 01:01:09,229

the musty smell is gone wave units

1189

01:01:13,509 --> 01:01:11,209

require no maintenance no buckets of

1190

01:01:15,549 --> 01:01:13,519

water or filters and costs only pennies

1191

01:01:17,319 --> 01:01:15,559

a day to run breathe better live

1192

01:01:19,749 --> 01:01:17,329

healthier with an affordable no

1193

01:01:22,089 --> 01:01:19,759

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

1194

01:01:25,420 --> 01:01:22,099

eight seven one seven way eight eight

1195

01:01:31,860 --> 01:01:25,430

eight seven one seven wabe or visit dry

1196

01:01:44,270 --> 01:01:33,990

all solutions

1197

01:01:48,780 --> 01:01:46,890

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1198

01:01:51,780 --> 01:01:48,790

planet and you're listening to my good

1199

01:01:54,330 --> 01:01:51,790

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1200

01:01:58,890 --> 01:01:54,340

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1201  
01:02:01,050 --> 01:01:58,900  
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1202  
01:02:21,210 --> 01:02:01,060  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1203  
01:02:23,130 --> 01:02:21,220  
radio calm revolution this is Micah

1204  
01:02:24,840 --> 01:02:23,140  
Hanks to the graylien report and you're

1205  
01:02:26,460 --> 01:02:24,850  
listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1206  
01:02:28,530 --> 01:02:26,470  
black across the globe on the

1207  
01:02:31,510 --> 01:02:28,540  
GameChanger radio network and the one

1208  
01:02:51,250 --> 01:02:31,520  
and only kgr a radio the planet

1209  
01:02:53,720 --> 01:02:51,260  
[Music]

1210  
01:02:56,990 --> 01:02:53,730  
welcome back fade to black coming out

1211  
01:03:05,480 --> 01:02:57,000  
shimmy church open lines all night long

1212  
01:03:08,960 --> 01:03:05,490  
3 2 3 they 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9

1213  
01:03:13,640 --> 01:03:08,970

6 9 5 ground hold stay there I'll get to

1214

01:03:16,340 --> 01:03:13,650

you let's say let's go to area code and

1215

01:03:20,810 --> 01:03:16,350

I said area code for 4 3 you're up next

1216

01:03:30,080 --> 01:03:20,820

I'm fade to black who's calling hey Rob

1217

01:03:33,350 --> 01:03:30,090

how are you call or talk bellow Oh a few

1218

01:03:35,150 --> 01:03:33,360

calls ago um about the people listening

1219

01:03:38,480 --> 01:03:35,160

on your cell phone and getting

1220

01:03:40,940 --> 01:03:38,490

advertisements right right what's

1221

01:03:43,130 --> 01:03:40,950

telling me is how oblivious people are

1222

01:03:46,400 --> 01:03:43,140

to do this I mean I can't tell you how

1223

01:03:48,440 --> 01:03:46,410

many people have come to me or know I've

1224

01:03:50,270 --> 01:03:48,450

been around they say I'm so weird I was

1225

01:03:52,310 --> 01:03:50,280

just talking about this and it's

1226

01:03:53,090 --> 01:03:52,320

advertisement pops up on my phone I know

1227

01:03:55,460 --> 01:03:53,100

I know

1228

01:03:57,470 --> 01:03:55,470

then I tell them I'm like yes because

1229

01:03:59,060 --> 01:03:57,480

you know I try to explain to them what's

1230

01:03:59,840 --> 01:03:59,070

going on they're like they look at me

1231

01:04:01,970 --> 01:03:59,850

like I'm crazy

1232

01:04:04,160 --> 01:04:01,980

we're on Amin right some people accept

1233

01:04:06,640 --> 01:04:04,170

it but most people are like yeah right

1234

01:04:09,350 --> 01:04:06,650

now they think it's gonna win Siddhant

1235

01:04:11,000 --> 01:04:09,360

yeah that's what they say all times

1236

01:04:14,480 --> 01:04:11,010

look what a coincidence I was just

1237

01:04:16,610 --> 01:04:14,490

talking about this now it's like you

1238

01:04:19,070 --> 01:04:16,620

know George Noory says no or no points

1239

01:04:23,930 --> 01:04:19,080

and I totally believe what I totally

1240

01:04:26,600 --> 01:04:23,940

believe that - and look when you you're

1241

01:04:30,010 --> 01:04:26,610

I'll just make something up off the cuff

1242

01:04:34,550 --> 01:04:30,020

but you're a guy and I don't know you

1243

01:04:38,290 --> 01:04:34,560

personally but I don't know if you shop

1244

01:04:41,030 --> 01:04:38,300

for shoes online right probably not

1245

01:04:44,030 --> 01:04:41,040

right have you ever shopped for shoes

1246

01:04:47,140 --> 01:04:44,040

online right and you and your buddy

1247

01:04:51,830 --> 01:04:47,150

one day just have a conversation about

1248

01:04:54,920 --> 01:04:51,840

Air Jordans and then do you have it Nike

1249

01:04:57,770 --> 01:04:54,930

ads popping up you know it's just like

1250

01:05:00,980 --> 01:04:57,780

wait a minute I know I've never clicked

1251  
01:05:04,040 --> 01:05:00,990  
on that I know that I haven't you know

1252  
01:05:04,640 --> 01:05:04,050  
it yes it's bizarre man I have an

1253  
01:05:07,490 --> 01:05:04,650  
example

1254  
01:05:11,359 --> 01:05:07,500  
like two nights ago on my granddaughter

1255  
01:05:13,250 --> 01:05:11,369  
my wife we're talking about teeth and as

1256  
01:05:16,220 --> 01:05:13,260  
they were talking my wife gets on

1257  
01:05:19,339 --> 01:05:16,230  
herself and there's a 14th whitening

1258  
01:05:21,019 --> 01:05:19,349  
yeah what are the odds see that's the

1259  
01:05:22,700 --> 01:05:21,029  
thing like George says right there are

1260  
01:05:25,370 --> 01:05:22,710  
no coincidence never popped up before

1261  
01:05:28,430 --> 01:05:25,380  
ever right and all of a sudden there it

1262  
01:05:32,000 --> 01:05:28,440  
is yep and what's frustrating with me

1263  
01:05:36,039 --> 01:05:32,010

and Rob I'll be straight once again with

1264

01:05:39,349 --> 01:05:36,049

this if they said they were doing it

1265

01:05:41,690 --> 01:05:39,359

okay but when they say that they're not

1266

01:05:45,230 --> 01:05:41,700

doing it they're trying to make fools

1267

01:05:47,480 --> 01:05:45,240

out of everybody you know right there

1268

01:05:49,370 --> 01:05:47,490

that they are lying they're lying

1269

01:05:51,470 --> 01:05:49,380

and when I wrote the article when I

1270

01:05:56,059 --> 01:05:51,480

wrote the article and I clearly said

1271

01:05:58,010 --> 01:05:56,069

they are lying because I know I'm a

1272

01:06:00,380 --> 01:05:58,020

living being lied to for a long time

1273

01:06:03,440 --> 01:06:00,390

about a lot of things but yeah this is

1274

01:06:05,839 --> 01:06:03,450

just another one I'm gonna get to the

1275

01:06:09,319 --> 01:06:05,849

bottom of it though man I am I am gonna

1276

01:06:09,890 --> 01:06:09,329

ride this out I last week on coast to

1277

01:06:14,720 --> 01:06:09,900

coast

1278

01:06:17,150 --> 01:06:14,730

I mentioned this nationwide I've written

1279

01:06:18,230 --> 01:06:17,160

now two articles about it I've spoken

1280

01:06:21,859 --> 01:06:18,240

about it every day

1281

01:06:24,710 --> 01:06:21,869

and I as somebody you know this is how

1282

01:06:26,539 --> 01:06:24,720

this works it's called the universe

1283

01:06:29,029 --> 01:06:26,549

right you put the message out there and

1284

01:06:30,980 --> 01:06:29,039

you will get your answer somebody's

1285

01:06:33,470 --> 01:06:30,990

gonna come back to me I'm gonna have an

1286

01:06:35,569 --> 01:06:33,480

insider I'm gonna have some code writer

1287

01:06:38,359 --> 01:06:35,579

I'm gonna have somebody come to me and

1288

01:06:41,870 --> 01:06:38,369

give me what I need to know and I am

1289

01:06:43,880 --> 01:06:41,880

going to go public and I am NOT going to

1290

01:06:46,789 --> 01:06:43,890

stop I'll be the martyr

1291

01:06:51,769 --> 01:06:46,799

I will man I will I'll take one for the

1292

01:06:53,510 --> 01:06:51,779

team this is just good work thank you

1293

01:06:55,819 --> 01:06:53,520

rob be safe and be well out there my

1294

01:06:58,849 --> 01:06:55,829

friend all right thank you too buddy

1295

01:07:02,660 --> 01:06:58,859

have a good night see everybody is going

1296

01:07:05,620 --> 01:07:02,670

through this it's not just me the amount

1297

01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:05,630

of email and comments from people were

1298

01:07:11,359 --> 01:07:08,880

there saying the exact same thing I'm

1299

01:07:14,059 --> 01:07:11,369

talking about it you know I'm walking

1300

01:07:15,500 --> 01:07:14,069

through a store I'm in my car I'm you

1301

01:07:17,120 --> 01:07:15,510

know I'm doing this I'm doing that I

1302

01:07:17,880 --> 01:07:17,130

have a conversation with somebody and

1303

01:07:21,120 --> 01:07:17,890

then

1304

01:07:22,830 --> 01:07:21,130

next thing you know and and I know that

1305

01:07:24,570 --> 01:07:22,840

I've never shopped or clicked or

1306

01:07:27,630 --> 01:07:24,580

anything but now I'm flooded with these

1307

01:07:30,780 --> 01:07:27,640

ads and I've had some really really good

1308

01:07:34,650 --> 01:07:30,790

examples for it too as well let's go to

1309

01:07:44,720 --> 01:07:34,660

area code six one nine you're up next

1310

01:07:53,730 --> 01:07:50,330

how are you because you know I'm always

1311

01:07:56,310 --> 01:07:53,740

quoting Hamlet all the time and I made

1312

01:07:58,500 --> 01:07:56,320

the hand I figured out Abraham and

1313

01:08:00,420 --> 01:07:58,510

Hamlet they should hang together right

1314

01:08:04,200 --> 01:08:00,430

yeah I would say that there's a

1315

01:08:07,080 --> 01:08:04,210

connection easy to make right yeah

1316

01:08:12,360 --> 01:08:07,090

absolutely so what's on your mind my

1317

01:08:18,840 --> 01:08:12,370

neighbor Hamlet well I am here next to

1318

01:08:20,760 --> 01:08:18,850

Burbank and I'm I'm good I parked here

1319

01:08:23,730 --> 01:08:20,770

so that I could be part of the

1320

01:08:25,950 --> 01:08:23,740

disclosure fest and have a place to park

1321

01:08:28,530 --> 01:08:25,960

you know I I live in my jam you know I

1322

01:08:30,900 --> 01:08:28,540

enjoy the van life you know what I mean

1323

01:08:36,180 --> 01:08:30,910

so I was wondering where should I go

1324

01:08:40,380 --> 01:08:36,190

with San Fernando I have where do you

1325

01:08:42,890 --> 01:08:40,390

want to go well I you know I'd like to

1326

01:08:49,700 --> 01:08:42,900

go are there any like Whole Foods

1327

01:08:53,670 --> 01:08:49,710

restaurants Whole Foods in Burbank

1328

01:08:57,210 --> 01:08:53,680

natural foods you know man now I don't

1329

01:09:01,070 --> 01:08:57,220

do Abraham I'm gonna be straight man I

1330

01:09:03,150 --> 01:09:01,080

don't do health food restaurants III

1331

01:09:09,690 --> 01:09:03,160

couldn't tell you why I can tell you

1332

01:09:13,050 --> 01:09:09,700

where there's a good steak house I don't

1333

01:09:16,880 --> 01:09:13,060

know I I have no idea

1334

01:09:19,770 --> 01:09:16,890

I I don't I don't visit those places I

1335

01:09:21,240 --> 01:09:19,780

know it sounds strange doesn't it it

1336

01:09:23,130 --> 01:09:21,250

sounds strange but I can tell you where

1337

01:09:25,860 --> 01:09:23,140

to get a good burger I can tell you

1338

01:09:29,580 --> 01:09:25,870

where to get a good steak some ribs

1339

01:09:31,089 --> 01:09:29,590

but no I don't know if any I just like

1340

01:09:36,399 --> 01:09:31,099

off the top of my head

1341

01:09:39,789 --> 01:09:36,409

I have no clue oh okay well anyway I

1342

01:09:42,910 --> 01:09:39,799

just wanted to let you know that I I

1343

01:09:47,050 --> 01:09:42,920

filled out the forms for the so tech

1344

01:09:48,999 --> 01:09:47,060

gallery I get my money tomorrow and you

1345

01:09:52,269 --> 01:09:49,009

know around six o'clock in the morning

1346

01:09:55,149 --> 01:09:52,279

I'm going to put down my money and I'm

1347

01:09:59,649 --> 01:09:55,159

gonna get my man up there for that

1348

01:10:04,600 --> 01:10:02,229

you know and I'm gonna look forward to

1349

01:10:06,850 --> 01:10:04,610

seeing you because like I always feel

1350

01:10:07,720 --> 01:10:06,860

better less you Jimmy you know right on

1351

01:10:13,450 --> 01:10:07,730

Abraham

1352

01:10:16,600 --> 01:10:13,460

Road Trip yeah yeah road trip hey anyway

1353

01:10:19,750 --> 01:10:16,610

Day the Earth Stood Still Michael Rennie

1354

01:10:21,339 --> 01:10:19,760

I don't hear Michael renny's birthday

1355

01:10:25,720 --> 01:10:21,349

when it comes out Wow

1356

01:10:29,439 --> 01:10:25,730

when is it good well that's for you to

1357

01:10:32,589 --> 01:10:29,449

research see you need to hold on for a

1358

01:10:35,470 --> 01:10:32,599

second Michael yeah I'll do it for you

1359

01:10:38,200 --> 01:10:35,480

right now Michael Rennie love that guy

1360

01:10:43,899 --> 01:10:38,210

go away man Michael Rennie was amazing

1361

01:10:48,899 --> 01:10:43,909

in that movie we his birthday is next

1362

01:10:58,600 --> 01:10:53,620

okay give you special Michael Rennie

1363

01:11:02,379 --> 01:10:58,610

shoutout okay one more thing you know

1364

01:11:04,660 --> 01:11:02,389

I'm the only guy that I know and I

1365

01:11:06,939 --> 01:11:04,670

haven't heard anybody else mentioned

1366

01:11:11,220 --> 01:11:06,949

this but you know when Mike Michael

1367

01:11:14,169 --> 01:11:11,230

Rennie as the you know as the space guy

1368

01:11:19,629 --> 01:11:14,179

goes to his ship followed by that little

1369

01:11:22,540 --> 01:11:19,639

boy yeah he goes on his computer and he

1370

01:11:25,930 --> 01:11:22,550

and he speaks his own language on the

1371

01:11:29,020 --> 01:11:25,940

computer and I took on the only one who

1372

01:11:34,120 --> 01:11:29,030

knows what he said well a bit soul tech

1373

01:11:39,370 --> 01:11:34,130

you're gonna tell me oh you want to do

1374

01:11:44,640 --> 01:11:39,380

it right now okay what is it what does

1375

01:11:51,810 --> 01:11:44,650

he say it says Mike

1376

01:11:53,130 --> 01:11:51,820

oh yeah right y'all go toggle up show

1377

01:11:56,340 --> 01:11:53,140

the depth Oh

1378

01:11:59,430 --> 01:11:56,350

bengi Degas that's right that's right

1379

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:04,530

I haven't well I haven't got that I've

1380

01:12:11,700 --> 01:12:06,880

been trying to figure out what it means

1381

01:12:15,150 --> 01:12:11,710

but I think at the end he says balletto

1382

01:12:17,730 --> 01:12:15,160

bengi Degas means that that make sure

1383

01:12:19,760 --> 01:12:17,740

you bring the gas for the Day the Earth

1384

01:12:27,390 --> 01:12:19,770

Stood Still ah

1385

01:12:29,940 --> 01:12:27,400

are you messing with me alright because

1386

01:12:30,780 --> 01:12:29,950

I that sounds right to me I mean are

1387

01:12:33,150 --> 01:12:30,790

there you go

1388

01:12:35,340 --> 01:12:33,160

well Abraham be safe out there in the

1389

01:12:45,360 --> 01:12:35,350

road man and I hope you find the

1390

01:12:50,370 --> 01:12:45,370

restaurant that you're looking for great

1391

01:12:53,820 --> 01:12:50,380

safe night Abraham you too Thank You Man

1392

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:53,830

about bite and Abraham cruising around

1393

01:13:04,980 --> 01:12:58,960

in his van out there in Burbank let's go

1394

01:13:09,300 --> 01:13:04,990

to area code 304 you're up next I'm fade

1395

01:13:11,940 --> 01:13:09,310

to black who's calling this is Jimmy hey

1396

01:13:13,920 --> 01:13:11,950

Jimmy no this is not Jimmy this is Kevin

1397

01:13:18,600 --> 01:13:13,930

Jimmy oh hey Kevin Devon's one in

1398

01:13:20,820 --> 01:13:18,610

Virginia hi Cal fine how are you doing

1399

01:13:22,560 --> 01:13:20,830

fine what's on your mind or night yes it

1400

01:13:27,390 --> 01:13:22,570

is it's the best night of the week man

1401

01:13:29,790 --> 01:13:27,400

no no joke uh I want to start off I just

1402

01:13:33,870 --> 01:13:29,800

want to say this how you doing how you

1403

01:13:35,940 --> 01:13:33,880

doing how you doing yeah yeah pretty

1404

01:13:37,980 --> 01:13:35,950

good there Kevin pretty good there

1405

01:13:41,730 --> 01:13:37,990

friend all right so what's on your mind

1406

01:13:43,800 --> 01:13:41,740

man uh just just listening to a lot of

1407

01:13:47,400 --> 01:13:43,810

different subjects been brought up

1408

01:13:49,530 --> 01:13:47,410

that's why I like failure night yeah as

1409

01:13:51,960 --> 01:13:49,540

far as this thing with the NSA go all

1410

01:13:56,610 --> 01:13:51,970

the way we're behind you yeah I know I

1411

01:13:58,080 --> 01:13:56,620

know I I have the feeling it's gonna get

1412

01:14:00,720 --> 01:13:58,090

darker before it gets

1413

01:14:07,290 --> 01:14:00,730

weiter you know and that's really the

1414

01:14:10,230 --> 01:14:07,300

truth but it's I've I've said way too

1415

01:14:12,270 --> 01:14:10,240

much publicly right so I've taken the

1416

01:14:15,300 --> 01:14:12,280

steps forward I can't step back

1417

01:14:17,750 --> 01:14:15,310

I've made my decision on this and I feel

1418

01:14:20,670 --> 01:14:17,760

very passionate about it I don't like

1419

01:14:23,280 --> 01:14:20,680

this community in this world to be lied

1420

01:14:24,720 --> 01:14:23,290

to and I'll stand up for all of you I'm

1421

01:14:27,840 --> 01:14:24,730

not kidding about this

1422

01:14:31,410 --> 01:14:27,850

it's just feet infuriate me just

1423

01:14:35,460 --> 01:14:31,420

infuriates me I've caught him right I've

1424

01:14:37,650 --> 01:14:35,470

caught him red-handed twice you know so

1425

01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:37,660

that's it that's it I'm done

1426

01:14:44,340 --> 01:14:41,520

we'll see what happens like right it's a

1427

01:14:48,480 --> 01:14:44,350

as they say be careful what you wish for

1428

01:14:49,710 --> 01:14:48,490

right but and I get it yeah yeah well I

1429

01:14:52,260 --> 01:14:49,720

think it's about to happen

1430

01:14:55,770 --> 01:14:52,270

so we'll see we'll see you put the

1431

01:14:57,450 --> 01:14:55,780

message out to the universe it has a way

1432

01:14:58,430 --> 01:14:57,460

of answering back so we'll see what

1433

01:15:03,750 --> 01:14:58,440

happens

1434

01:15:06,330 --> 01:15:03,760

yes it does anything else Kevin no just

1435

01:15:10,050 --> 01:15:06,340

uh just enjoy listening to the show

1436

01:15:11,760 --> 01:15:10,060

I heard you originally on coast and now

1437

01:15:12,090 --> 01:15:11,770

I've felt it too you ever hear or fade

1438

01:15:14,130 --> 01:15:12,100

to black

1439

01:15:15,960 --> 01:15:14,140

thank you Kevin yeah I'm afraid or not

1440

01:15:18,150 --> 01:15:15,970

and do you think you'll or not thank you

1441

01:15:20,900 --> 01:15:18,160

Kevin Noah and and welcome to the family

1442

01:15:23,520 --> 01:15:20,910

but thank you for all of that my friend

1443

01:15:26,850 --> 01:15:23,530

same here Jimmy have a great night

1444

01:15:28,980 --> 01:15:26,860

you too man he's like yeah be safe out

1445

01:15:31,950 --> 01:15:28,990

there thank you for the phone call yeah

1446

01:15:35,520 --> 01:15:31,960

man this I like yep yep thank you up I

1447

01:15:41,540 --> 01:15:35,530

actually thank you Kevin I actually hung

1448

01:15:46,550 --> 01:15:41,550

up on the wrong you gotta love it hi

1449

01:15:53,760 --> 01:15:51,390

Nick this is Nick from Frasier Park Nick

1450

01:15:56,090 --> 01:15:53,770

from Frasier Park which Frasier Park

1451

01:16:03,300 --> 01:15:56,100

right here phrase your private time

1452

01:16:05,160 --> 01:16:03,310

Frasier park down the street yeah good

1453

01:16:09,920 --> 01:16:05,170

bad well you know the five goes right

1454

01:16:12,400 --> 01:16:09,930

through Burbank it does yeah absolutely

1455

01:16:14,590 --> 01:16:12,410

it first

1456

01:16:17,530 --> 01:16:14,600

I wanna thank you for being so cool man

1457

01:16:23,680 --> 01:16:17,540

at disclosure fest last weekend oh man

1458

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:23,690

you were there did that oh yeah how you

1459

01:16:27,640 --> 01:16:26,960

how you doing how you doing we're doing

1460

01:16:29,740 --> 01:16:27,650

good

1461

01:16:31,720 --> 01:16:29,750

sucking out a few tall cans and a single

1462

01:16:36,600 --> 01:16:31,730

wet that's what I'm talking about yeah

1463

01:16:39,670 --> 01:16:36,610

was disclosure fest amazing calm man I

1464

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:39,680

mean I eat up for those out there that

1465

01:16:44,710 --> 01:16:42,320

didn't go that are hearing us talk about

1466

01:16:49,480 --> 01:16:44,720

you know thousands and thousands of

1467

01:16:55,000 --> 01:16:49,490

people and it no it was all that I could

1468

01:16:58,870 --> 01:16:55,010

not believe the throng when it it got

1469

01:17:00,220 --> 01:16:58,880

its tried I remember when we first got

1470

01:17:02,350 --> 01:17:00,230

there you know 10 11 o'clock in the

1471

01:17:03,460 --> 01:17:02,360

morning and you know there's a few

1472

01:17:05,440 --> 01:17:03,470

thousand people there and almost like

1473

01:17:10,090 --> 01:17:05,450

okay you know maybe this is gonna be it

1474

01:17:12,910 --> 01:17:10,100

and then at about two o'clock right two

1475

01:17:17,260 --> 01:17:12,920

o'clock you couldn't walk and it was 35

1476

01:17:22,450 --> 01:17:17,270

acres just full packed to the brim you

1477

01:17:25,120 --> 01:17:22,460

know they ran out of food yeah yeah the

1478

01:17:28,900 --> 01:17:25,130

eye candy was up pretty cool it was

1479

01:17:31,000 --> 01:17:28,910

pretty cool it was it was it was I don't

1480

01:17:31,660 --> 01:17:31,010

know what Woodstock was like but that

1481

01:17:34,510 --> 01:17:31,670

was pretty cool

1482

01:17:37,150 --> 01:17:34,520

did you now okay so there was everything

1483

01:17:39,010 --> 01:17:37,160

that was going on on one side with all

1484

01:17:43,030 --> 01:17:39,020

of the lectures and the stages and

1485

01:17:46,720 --> 01:17:43,040

everything but over on the other side of

1486

01:17:51,190 --> 01:17:46,730

the park the the what do you call it the

1487

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:51,200

school bus yeah did you go over there

1488

01:17:55,510 --> 01:17:53,600

and check that out I checked that out

1489

01:17:58,890 --> 01:17:55,520

and that crazy-looking ice cream truck

1490

01:18:01,480 --> 01:17:58,900

yeah that crazy ice cream truck and and

1491

01:18:04,000 --> 01:18:01,490

Adrian was telling us about that right

1492

01:18:05,650 --> 01:18:04,010

about you know the puppets and and it's

1493

01:18:08,320 --> 01:18:05,660

a musical act and you've got to see that

1494

01:18:10,330 --> 01:18:08,330

there was like a thousand people in

1495

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:10,340

front of that ice cream truck losing

1496

01:18:15,940 --> 01:18:14,320

their minds what's crazy it was

1497

01:18:19,240 --> 01:18:15,950

definitely something I've never

1498

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,250

experienced and the only went down there

1499

01:18:23,950 --> 01:18:21,920

is because my buddy turned me on to fade

1500

01:18:25,509 --> 01:18:23,960

to black few months back and I've been

1501

01:18:28,089 --> 01:18:25,519

hooked ever since

1502

01:18:29,739 --> 01:18:28,099

and he wanted to meet you really bad so

1503

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:29,749

the reason we went down there was just

1504

01:18:35,410 --> 01:18:33,679

to get a picture with Timmy oh man

1505

01:18:36,970 --> 01:18:35,420

you know checking out the whole festival

1506

01:18:40,479 --> 01:18:36,980

but then it just I stuck he was like

1507

01:18:43,839 --> 01:18:40,489

this is awesome it was never clear yeah

1508

01:18:47,109 --> 01:18:43,849

and I and I did I got I got the picture

1509

01:18:49,989 --> 01:18:47,119

by the way so thank you for that but

1510

01:18:52,060 --> 01:18:49,999

yeah what a great event man I mean

1511

01:18:55,569 --> 01:18:52,070

everybody they're just so warm-hearted

1512

01:18:59,080 --> 01:18:55,579

and everybody just awakened and having

1513

01:19:01,660 --> 01:18:59,090

fun and you know the the presentations

1514

01:19:05,169 --> 01:19:01,670

and and the panel and all of that was

1515

01:19:06,700 --> 01:19:05,179

great in the movie and and you know the

1516

01:19:10,629 --> 01:19:06,710

film that all of that it was just

1517

01:19:14,859 --> 01:19:10,639

awesome but the overall the size of the

1518

01:19:17,799 --> 01:19:14,869

crowd being that big and everybody just

1519

01:19:20,919 --> 01:19:17,809

tuned in it was it was just amazing and

1520

01:19:23,919 --> 01:19:20,929

then that school bus the dancing oh my

1521

01:19:31,689 --> 01:19:23,929

god you know like ice you know it was

1522

01:19:33,729 --> 01:19:31,699

like a thousand people just it was

1523

01:19:34,779 --> 01:19:33,739

something else no doubt man I can't wait

1524

01:19:38,470 --> 01:19:34,789

for it next year it's going to be

1525

01:19:41,140 --> 01:19:38,480

amazing so they're you know what yeah

1526

01:19:43,930 --> 01:19:41,150

yeah what's your name again I'm Nick

1527

01:19:53,520 --> 01:19:43,940

Nick thank you so much man and tell Todd

1528

01:19:56,169 --> 01:19:53,530

I said yo yo what I was calling about

1529

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:56,179

you don't mind I had a question as

1530

01:20:00,819 --> 01:19:58,159

noseless him into jasonlew the other

1531

01:20:03,729 --> 01:20:00,829

night uh-huh and he was discussing about

1532

01:20:06,520 --> 01:20:03,739

you know AI and technology advancing so

1533

01:20:08,560 --> 01:20:06,530

fast and then industries is getting

1534

01:20:10,569 --> 01:20:08,570

completely wiped out by a you know like

1535

01:20:13,540 --> 01:20:10,579

truck truck driving for example right

1536

01:20:15,729 --> 01:20:13,550

yeah and my thoughts are than that you

1537

01:20:17,979 --> 01:20:15,739

know technology's going so quickly that

1538

01:20:21,489 --> 01:20:17,989

I think it's leading us into the next

1539

01:20:24,279 --> 01:20:21,499

Dark Ages i band you know and that's my

1540

01:20:27,640 --> 01:20:24,289

whole trip and that's what I kept you

1541

01:20:30,459 --> 01:20:27,650

know going back to him with is should we

1542

01:20:33,220 --> 01:20:30,469

be more concerned about not going

1543

01:20:35,169 --> 01:20:33,230

forward but maybe going backwards a

1544

01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:35,179

little bit or you know stopping this

1545

01:20:38,589 --> 01:20:37,760

train just a little bit so we can stop

1546

01:20:41,260 --> 01:20:38,599

in a

1547

01:20:43,780 --> 01:20:41,270

where we are what where we want to get

1548

01:20:48,160 --> 01:20:43,790

to you know the internet the internet

1549

01:20:50,350 --> 01:20:48,170

when it hit in 1995 nobody knew nobody

1550

01:20:52,359 --> 01:20:50,360

knew how to build a website nobody knew

1551  
01:20:54,040 --> 01:20:52,369  
about infrastructure nobody knew where

1552  
01:20:56,470 --> 01:20:54,050  
it was gonna take us nobody knew

1553  
01:21:00,490 --> 01:20:56,480  
anything and the next thing you know

1554  
01:21:02,620 --> 01:21:00,500  
five years later video stores and CDs

1555  
01:21:07,149 --> 01:21:02,630  
are out of business you know we didn't

1556  
01:21:08,800 --> 01:21:07,159  
have a way to assess you know stop and

1557  
01:21:10,600 --> 01:21:08,810  
smell the flowers a little bit and

1558  
01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:10,610  
figure out how to work our way through

1559  
01:21:16,240 --> 01:21:14,239  
it we just just it was like Walter

1560  
01:21:18,160 --> 01:21:16,250  
Payton you know taking the football

1561  
01:21:22,180 --> 01:21:18,170  
putting his head down and just running

1562  
01:21:24,399 --> 01:21:22,190  
and we haven't stopped you know so yeah

1563  
01:21:27,729 --> 01:21:24,409

I'm a little concerned about this you

1564

01:21:29,290 --> 01:21:27,739

know she came out and it was like oh my

1565

01:21:30,899 --> 01:21:29,300

god you could check the weather on this

1566

01:21:35,439 --> 01:21:30,909

yeah I know I know

1567

01:21:39,939 --> 01:21:35,449

Mozilla and so and the other part when

1568

01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:39,949

he brought up I know that autonomous

1569

01:21:45,640 --> 01:21:43,760

cars are our future and I realized that

1570

01:21:46,959 --> 01:21:45,650

we've always wanted this right automatic

1571

01:21:50,109 --> 01:21:46,969

cars we've been talking about this since

1572

01:21:52,810 --> 01:21:50,119

the 1950s you know the city of the

1573

01:21:58,000 --> 01:21:52,820

future okay I get all of that but we

1574

01:22:02,950 --> 01:21:58,010

can't and Jason was right if you want a

1575

01:22:05,620 --> 01:22:02,960

job today and you need a job you can go

1576

01:22:07,930 --> 01:22:05,630

to a truck driving school get a job

1577

01:22:10,959 --> 01:22:07,940

driving a truck make really good money

1578

01:22:13,569 --> 01:22:10,969

never see your family again but we see

1579

01:22:17,649 --> 01:22:13,579

you know make good money get on the road

1580

01:22:21,220 --> 01:22:17,659

and and be secure and he's right there

1581

01:22:24,010 --> 01:22:21,230

are oh that's a huge part of our economy

1582

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:24,020

and the families that are taking care of

1583

01:22:30,209 --> 01:22:26,239

in the homes and and the the part of the

1584

01:22:34,419 --> 01:22:30,219

economy that it fits into automated

1585

01:22:34,930 --> 01:22:34,429

tracking is not right now is not the way

1586

01:22:38,050 --> 01:22:34,940

to go

1587

01:22:41,200 --> 01:22:38,060

and just to even pursue it I think is a

1588

01:22:43,600 --> 01:22:41,210

bad idea it's a bad idea you know it

1589

01:22:45,550 --> 01:22:43,610

wipes out so many jobs and if there's no

1590

01:22:48,220 --> 01:22:45,560

income there's no one to spend money

1591

01:22:51,860 --> 01:22:48,230

that's exact thank you

1592

01:22:53,630 --> 01:22:51,870

that's exactly the point that's exactly

1593

01:22:56,450 --> 01:22:53,640

well enjoy the rest of your night man

1594

01:22:58,280 --> 01:22:56,460

and like I said tell Todd I said yo and

1595

01:23:00,230 --> 01:22:58,290

it was really great hanging out with you

1596

01:23:01,700 --> 01:23:00,240

guys that disclosure fest and I really

1597

01:23:03,920 --> 01:23:01,710

mean that thank you so much

1598

01:23:06,140 --> 01:23:03,930

creating a Fraser Park chapter you're

1599

01:23:09,500 --> 01:23:06,150

getting to gaining fans up here quickly

1600

01:23:11,660 --> 01:23:09,510

that's what I'm talking about man thank

1601  
01:23:16,460 --> 01:23:11,670  
you so much thank you have a great night

1602  
01:23:18,350 --> 01:23:16,470  
everybody and he's he's absolutely right

1603  
01:23:18,650 --> 01:23:18,360  
that scares that scares the crap out of

1604  
01:23:20,090 --> 01:23:18,660  
me

1605  
01:23:29,840 --> 01:23:20,100  
hi you're live on fade to black who's

1606  
01:23:33,460 --> 01:23:29,850  
calling yes that was the metal will to

1607  
01:23:36,470 --> 01:23:33,470  
say inquire on one hey man how are you

1608  
01:23:46,420 --> 01:23:36,480  
that was cool man do it again

1609  
01:23:54,710 --> 01:23:50,480  
so that's what's Trey you know when

1610  
01:23:57,710 --> 01:23:54,720  
vocalists have that ability and you know

1611  
01:23:59,960 --> 01:23:57,720  
and I and I watch and listen to the hide

1612  
01:24:02,090 --> 01:23:59,970  
it just blows my mind man that's it

1613  
01:24:11,000 --> 01:24:02,100

blows my mind so how you doing tonight

1614

01:24:13,280 --> 01:24:11,010

you ready for Soul techno I know it's

1615

01:24:15,320 --> 01:24:13,290

going to be an amazing amazing weekend

1616

01:24:19,130 --> 01:24:15,330

and looking forward to it you're

1617

01:24:21,200 --> 01:24:19,140

debuting your your next release your

1618

01:24:23,180 --> 01:24:21,210

next CD up there for all of the fader

1619

01:24:24,950 --> 01:24:23,190

knots and I think that's really really

1620

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:24,960

cool and you know they're all looking

1621

01:24:39,560 --> 01:24:28,080

forward to it and so in advance thank

1622

01:24:40,160 --> 01:24:39,570

you so much yeah man be careful what you

1623

01:24:51,410 --> 01:24:40,170

wish for

1624

01:24:56,420 --> 01:24:51,420

I say it every day yeah for tonight was

1625

01:25:00,520 --> 01:24:56,430

I'm curious what your kind of day 2 is

1626

01:25:04,250 --> 01:25:00,530

or if you have people come up to you

1627

01:25:05,660 --> 01:25:04,260

that aren't familiar with any of these

1628

01:25:08,720 --> 01:25:05,670

sort of disclosure

1629

01:25:11,090 --> 01:25:08,730

basse chocolate entry-level someone

1630

01:25:14,900 --> 01:25:11,100

that's just now starting to try to get

1631

01:25:22,360 --> 01:25:14,910

into it where would you direct people to

1632

01:25:30,160 --> 01:25:26,419

you know what I would do I take him to

1633

01:25:33,410 --> 01:25:30,170

fade to black that's what I would do

1634

01:25:40,040 --> 01:25:33,420

that's what I would do that's what I

1635

01:25:43,070 --> 01:25:40,050

would do because we have interviewed the

1636

01:25:44,870 --> 01:25:43,080

broadest of spectrum of guests right

1637

01:25:47,890 --> 01:25:44,880

from entertainers and actors and

1638

01:25:52,520 --> 01:25:47,900

researchers and authors and experiencers

1639

01:25:57,140 --> 01:25:52,530

on all levels of history of ufology of

1640

01:26:04,030 --> 01:25:57,150

the paranormal of you know ghosts - you

1641

01:26:07,850 --> 01:26:04,040

know NDE to contact these and abductees

1642

01:26:11,090 --> 01:26:07,860

film directors you know it's all there

1643

01:26:14,390 --> 01:26:11,100

and it's not and this is the other thing

1644

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:14,400

inquire if I can just call you and quiet

1645

01:26:23,150 --> 01:26:16,560

your first name is inquire think about

1646

01:26:26,720 --> 01:26:23,160

that is this there is something to be

1647

01:26:28,880 --> 01:26:26,730

said about going back and investigating

1648

01:26:31,550 --> 01:26:28,890

throw them a soft ball something that

1649

01:26:34,370 --> 01:26:31,560

they know about which is the Great

1650

01:26:36,890 --> 01:26:34,380

Pyramid you know kind of start them off

1651  
01:26:40,370 --> 01:26:36,900  
there throw them an underarm you know

1652  
01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:40,380  
slow pitch right because they know about

1653  
01:26:44,660 --> 01:26:43,440  
the Great Pyramid and and you know and

1654  
01:26:48,320 --> 01:26:44,670  
just kind of ease them in because

1655  
01:26:50,630 --> 01:26:48,330  
everything is connected right and so go

1656  
01:26:52,430 --> 01:26:50,640  
there and then you know and that that's

1657  
01:26:53,870 --> 01:26:52,440  
what I would do I would I would stay

1658  
01:26:57,890 --> 01:26:53,880  
right on fade to black and it's not

1659  
01:27:02,990 --> 01:26:57,900  
because if I was on the outside looking

1660  
01:27:05,360 --> 01:27:03,000  
back within you like that right and and

1661  
01:27:07,729 --> 01:27:05,370  
and and was doing that fade to black

1662  
01:27:11,930 --> 01:27:07,739  
would be my go-to thing just like coast

1663  
01:27:14,570 --> 01:27:11,940

to coast back in the day right so yeah I

1664

01:27:17,150 --> 01:27:14,580

would everything that they need is right

1665

01:27:18,180 --> 01:27:17,160

here and then they can go out and and

1666

01:27:21,990 --> 01:27:18,190

and

1667

01:27:24,479 --> 01:27:22,000

get all of the information that they

1668

01:27:29,610 --> 01:27:24,489

need off of each show but that's what I

1669

01:27:32,490 --> 01:27:29,620

would do you know and plus fade to black

1670

01:27:35,430 --> 01:27:32,500

isn't hard core in that there's no bad

1671

01:27:37,560 --> 01:27:35,440

language there's no violence there's no

1672

01:27:39,750 --> 01:27:37,570

you know there's nothing crazy going on

1673

01:27:42,959 --> 01:27:39,760

here you're not going to offend anybody

1674

01:27:47,070 --> 01:27:42,969

you know it's a pretty good safe zone to

1675

01:27:49,530 --> 01:27:47,080

go into and that all of the guests are

1676

01:27:52,260 --> 01:27:49,540

the best you know no matter where they

1677

01:27:54,540 --> 01:27:52,270

are coming from they're all the best so

1678

01:27:56,040 --> 01:27:54,550

they're always going to get the best

1679

01:28:00,000 --> 01:27:56,050

that there is out there as far as

1680

01:28:02,280 --> 01:28:00,010

information goes the answer was right

1681

01:28:06,180 --> 01:28:02,290

behind me this whole time Jimmy how did

1682

01:28:10,740 --> 01:28:06,190

I not enquire with it goes to the

1683

01:28:13,950 --> 01:28:10,750

fireman too close to the fire but well

1684

01:28:16,740 --> 01:28:13,960

listen I'll see you later

1685

01:28:27,990 --> 01:28:16,750

but tell everybody where they go and

1686

01:28:30,000 --> 01:28:28,000

listen to your stuff right now you can

1687

01:28:37,530 --> 01:28:30,010

find the links to the other places

1688

01:28:40,110 --> 01:28:37,540

hosting the content but pretty soon yep

1689

01:28:42,570 --> 01:28:40,120

and this weekend yeah and thank you for

1690

01:28:45,150 --> 01:28:42,580

that I'm stellar com inquire within

1691

01:28:49,580 --> 01:28:45,160

it's right there but we're going to be

1692

01:28:55,050 --> 01:28:49,590

doing I think on Saturday a

1693

01:28:57,120 --> 01:28:55,060

live-streaming test yeah yeah think

1694

01:29:00,630 --> 01:28:57,130

about that man it's gonna happen it's

1695

01:29:02,340 --> 01:29:00,640

gonna be great in choir I got I got to

1696

01:29:05,010 --> 01:29:02,350

take a commercial break right here my

1697

01:29:06,420 --> 01:29:05,020

friend so I'm gonna say thank you for

1698

01:29:08,760 --> 01:29:06,430

all that you do thank you for all that

1699

01:29:09,420 --> 01:29:08,770

you do I'll see you later and I'll talk

1700

01:29:11,189 --> 01:29:09,430

to you later

1701

01:29:14,550 --> 01:29:11,199

but you're gonna be up at Seoul Tech too

1702

01:29:17,880 --> 01:29:14,560

as well thank you so much my friend yeah

1703

01:29:20,459 --> 01:29:17,890

thank you inquire within right there

1704

01:29:23,040 --> 01:29:20,469

right there Rockstar was calling into

1705

01:29:25,950 --> 01:29:23,050

the show you gotta love that did you

1706

01:29:30,390 --> 01:29:25,960

hear the did you hear the fade to black

1707

01:29:34,560 --> 01:29:30,400

very black I don't know how singers do

1708

01:29:37,800 --> 01:29:34,570

that bad that's real cool all right I'm

1709

01:29:39,450 --> 01:29:37,810

gonna take a break it's open lines all

1710

01:29:41,520 --> 01:29:39,460

night long

1711

01:29:43,920 --> 01:29:41,530

Thursday night Fator night I'm your host

1712

01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:43,930

Jimmy Church where I back more of your

1713

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:45,520

phone calls are next

1714

01:29:58,890 --> 01:29:56,080

stay with me way out here we listen to

1715

01:30:02,160 --> 01:29:58,900

Jimmy Church you're listening to faint

1716

01:30:03,690 --> 01:30:02,170

and black always on the edge of the

1717

01:30:06,960 --> 01:30:03,700

hottest alternative talk

1718

01:30:11,090 --> 01:30:06,970

Jimmy church with fade to black stay GRA

1719

01:30:11,100 --> 01:30:24,260

[Applause]

1720

01:30:30,660 --> 01:30:28,770

Akane's earthquakes wildfires this year

1721

01:30:33,030 --> 01:30:30,670

we've experienced more than our fair

1722

01:30:35,400 --> 01:30:33,040

share this is Jimmy Church of fade to

1723

01:30:37,470 --> 01:30:35,410

black and last month I decided to make

1724

01:30:39,630 --> 01:30:37,480

sure my family does not have to worry

1725

01:30:42,780 --> 01:30:39,640

about food that should we get caught in

1726

01:30:45,240 --> 01:30:42,790

a real emergency situation introducing

1727

01:30:46,920 --> 01:30:45,250

Humana a healthy storable product that

1728

01:30:48,930 --> 01:30:46,930

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

1729

01:30:51,210 --> 01:30:48,940

it every day instead of just during

1730

01:30:53,430 --> 01:30:51,220

those times of duress all new manna

1731

01:30:56,850 --> 01:30:53,440

products have a 25 year shelf life our

1732

01:30:59,370 --> 01:30:56,860

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

1733

01:31:01,320 --> 01:30:59,380

are made in America with the new manna

1734

01:31:02,880 --> 01:31:01,330

pack in your home you'll be able to

1735

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:02,890

sleep at night knowing that you

1736

01:31:08,640 --> 01:31:05,440

protected your family not only have I

1737

01:31:11,040 --> 01:31:08,650

tasted and tested I own it now you can

1738

01:31:13,170 --> 01:31:11,050

too just click on the new mana banner on

1739

01:31:15,630 --> 01:31:13,180

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

1740

01:31:17,760 --> 01:31:15,640

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

1741

01:31:19,380 --> 01:31:17,770

a discount we'll send you an autograph

1742

01:31:23,220 --> 01:31:19,390

fade to black t-shirt

1743

01:31:24,780 --> 01:31:23,230

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1744

01:31:27,170 --> 01:31:24,790

lot whether you're a college student

1745

01:31:29,670 --> 01:31:27,180

busy professional parent or grandparent

1746

01:31:31,740 --> 01:31:29,680

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1747

01:31:33,990 --> 01:31:31,750

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1748

01:31:36,210 --> 01:31:34,000

memory your health and your future now

1749

01:31:37,200 --> 01:31:36,220

you can combat the effects of stress and

1750

01:31:38,820 --> 01:31:37,210

anxiety while

1751  
01:31:41,100 --> 01:31:38,830  
improving your memory and recall at the

1752  
01:31:43,170 --> 01:31:41,110  
same time with the dietary supplement

1753  
01:31:44,940 --> 01:31:43,180  
calm and clever studies showed that the

1754  
01:31:47,370 --> 01:31:44,950  
ingredients in common clever reduce

1755  
01:31:48,660 --> 01:31:47,380  
cortisol by as much as 30 percent in one

1756  
01:31:50,880 --> 01:31:48,670  
to two weeks called one eight hundred

1757  
01:32:04,850 --> 01:31:50,890  
seven five eight eight seven four six or

1758  
01:32:07,680 --> 01:32:04,860  
calm and clever calm are a radio calm

1759  
01:32:09,660 --> 01:32:07,690  
you are listening to fade to black with

1760  
01:32:14,430 --> 01:32:09,670  
Jenny Church on the game change in

1761  
01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:14,440  
network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1762  
01:32:19,440 --> 01:32:16,480  
listening to Jimmy Church this is

1763  
01:32:23,300 --> 01:32:19,450

revolution the revolution will not be

1764

01:32:28,630 --> 01:32:23,310

televised the revolution is on radio

1765

01:32:28,640 --> 01:33:06,839

[Music]

1766

01:33:10,959 --> 01:33:09,100

welcome back to fade to black got me

1767

01:33:14,890 --> 01:33:10,969

hosting a church Thursday night Fator

1768

01:33:16,930 --> 01:33:14,900

night and three two three eight two five

1769

01:33:19,810 --> 01:33:16,940

five zero four or five or three two

1770

01:33:23,459 --> 01:33:19,820

three two seven five nine six nine five

1771

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:23,469

so you guys mentioned earlier in Twitter

1772

01:33:30,700 --> 01:33:26,719

about doing some trivia tonight so I

1773

01:33:37,089 --> 01:33:30,710

walked around the bunker and I've got

1774

01:33:39,640 --> 01:33:37,099

about probably I don't know maybe about

1775

01:33:42,700 --> 01:33:39,650

50 books right in front of me and a

1776

01:33:46,930 --> 01:33:42,710

stack of DVDs right a collection right

1777

01:33:49,299 --> 01:33:46,940

here so if you guys want to do that then

1778

01:33:52,719 --> 01:33:49,309

I I've put the stack of stuff together

1779

01:33:55,479 --> 01:33:52,729

and let's have some fun with that too as

1780

01:33:58,509 --> 01:33:55,489

well okay all right you stumped me you

1781

01:34:01,479 --> 01:33:58,519

get a book you stumped me and you get a

1782

01:34:03,930 --> 01:34:01,489

book all right let's go back to the

1783

01:34:08,140 --> 01:34:03,940

phones let's see let's go to area code

1784

01:34:11,259 --> 01:34:08,150

four zero one you're up next on fade to

1785

01:34:14,770 --> 01:34:11,269

black who's calling hey Jimmy how you

1786

01:34:18,489 --> 01:34:14,780

doing I'm doing good who's this my name

1787

01:34:20,589 --> 01:34:18,499

is Thomas hey Thomas how are you I'm

1788

01:34:24,520 --> 01:34:20,599

doing all right I just want to let you

1789

01:34:27,419 --> 01:34:24,530

know about my buddy Corey good one knew

1790

01:34:32,739 --> 01:34:27,429

him since I was about 13 years old okay

1791

01:34:35,969 --> 01:34:32,749

all right we both were underground you

1792

01:34:39,879 --> 01:34:35,979

and corn so Cory knows who you are

1793

01:34:42,910 --> 01:34:39,889

yeah and what was your name again my

1794

01:34:47,259 --> 01:34:42,920

code name my co name is Gonzalez you

1795

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:47,269

were Gonzalez I am concil

1796

01:34:52,989 --> 01:34:50,960

all right Oh should I get Cory on the

1797

01:34:54,729 --> 01:34:52,999

phone right now well you should actually

1798

01:34:58,779 --> 01:34:54,739

you should get glory on the phone

1799

01:35:03,040 --> 01:34:58,789

because the last time I saw him he was

1800

01:35:06,339 --> 01:35:03,050

he was about 13 years old moved about 13

1801  
01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:06,349  
years old he was arguing me I'll tell

1802  
01:35:11,229 --> 01:35:07,760  
you what they mess with our minds I'll

1803  
01:35:18,149 --> 01:35:11,239  
tell you that when was the last time you

1804  
01:35:26,229 --> 01:35:20,859  
yeah when was the last time you talked

1805  
01:35:29,799 --> 01:35:26,239  
to Cory physically 1983 1983

1806  
01:35:33,969 --> 01:35:29,809  
okay what about not physically no I'm

1807  
01:35:36,310 --> 01:35:33,979  
physically a lot okay all right I had

1808  
01:35:39,479 --> 01:35:36,320  
the same abilities as Cory except one I

1809  
01:35:49,239 --> 01:35:45,729  
okay what's the message what's the

1810  
01:35:52,810 --> 01:35:49,249  
message you want to give to court well

1811  
01:35:56,370 --> 01:35:52,820  
Sigmund Sigmund did did did lose

1812  
01:36:05,069 --> 01:36:02,830  
okay he passed away he's gone okay

1813  
01:36:09,359 --> 01:36:05,079

now keep going all right I'm actually a

1814

01:36:14,279 --> 01:36:09,369

messaging right now with Corey all right

1815

01:36:20,680 --> 01:36:18,219

okay well let's see okay I thought that

1816

01:36:22,799 --> 01:36:20,690

I was a 91 Delta I was operating room

1817

01:36:27,489 --> 01:36:22,809

technician specialist in the army

1818

01:36:31,870 --> 01:36:27,499

okay okay went in at 17 years old okay I

1819

01:36:35,879 --> 01:36:31,880

was in the reserves on a weekend before

1820

01:36:41,169 --> 01:36:35,889

I went to basic training they took us to

1821

01:36:42,040 --> 01:36:41,179

a to a base from people from all over

1822

01:36:43,450 --> 01:36:42,050

New England

1823

01:36:46,000 --> 01:36:43,460

or a bunch of reservists so supposed to

1824

01:36:48,910 --> 01:36:46,010

be 21 of us 18 of us went underground

1825

01:36:50,979 --> 01:36:48,920

they took us on the subway that had no

1826

01:36:55,060 --> 01:36:50,989

windows and they said it went really

1827

01:36:57,310 --> 01:36:55,070

really fast okay mm-hmm and then they

1828

01:36:59,830 --> 01:36:57,320

plank they put the bar over our heads

1829

01:37:00,790 --> 01:36:59,840

blank which Corey calls blank slating

1830

01:37:03,250 --> 01:37:00,800

okay

1831

01:37:05,950 --> 01:37:03,260

they did that to all of us we went

1832

01:37:07,899 --> 01:37:05,960

inside this building it was like a

1833

01:37:09,839 --> 01:37:07,909

regular door we went in and it was a

1834

01:37:14,979 --> 01:37:09,849

giant giant fountain

1835

01:37:19,810 --> 01:37:14,989

okay we went in single file into the

1836

01:37:23,100 --> 01:37:19,820

into the into the fountain and there was

1837

01:37:24,609 --> 01:37:23,110

a woman and two other people behind her

1838

01:37:28,780 --> 01:37:24,619

chanting

1839

01:37:31,800 --> 01:37:28,790

we had to dip into the into the into the

1840

01:37:34,899 --> 01:37:31,810

into the fountain to up to our necks I

1841

01:37:37,209 --> 01:37:34,909

mean sorry just our heads were visible

1842

01:37:39,129 --> 01:37:37,219

and then they chanted some more and then

1843

01:37:45,910 --> 01:37:39,139

we came out of thing and we went into

1844

01:37:47,520 --> 01:37:45,920

the egg-shaped seats okay and from there

1845

01:37:53,379 --> 01:37:47,530

there was all kinds of tones

1846

01:37:55,500 --> 01:37:53,389

visualizations okay listen you have to

1847

01:37:59,229 --> 01:37:55,510

turn me down in the background Gonzalez

1848

01:38:03,100 --> 01:37:59,239

got checked okay I just might my real

1849

01:38:08,229 --> 01:38:03,110

name's Thomas Gonzalez was just my code

1850

01:38:13,180 --> 01:38:08,239

name okay okay okay I got right I'm

1851

01:38:15,250 --> 01:38:13,190

letting uh Cory you know in fact Chloe

1852

01:38:20,250 --> 01:38:15,260

and my family go way back Chloe good

1853

01:38:25,720 --> 01:38:20,260

good where the e is short for Good Wife

1854

01:38:29,620 --> 01:38:25,730

he has Puritan background okay my wife's

1855

01:38:33,040 --> 01:38:29,630

name is hand H a and D I'm English Irish

1856

01:38:35,800 --> 01:38:33,050

French and Mon Tucket Indian my family

1857

01:38:42,280 --> 01:38:35,810

my family founded with 8 other families

1858

01:38:45,899 --> 01:38:42,290

montauk okay did I did did you know Cory

1859

01:38:48,430 --> 01:38:45,909

from Texas or just from the program

1860

01:38:54,850 --> 01:38:48,440

claudia was busting just underground

1861

01:38:56,800 --> 01:38:54,860

just like I was okay all right well I'm

1862

01:38:58,419 --> 01:38:56,810

back even goes back further that's when

1863

01:39:00,430 --> 01:38:58,429

he goes back I was eight years old - I

1864

01:39:03,110 --> 01:39:00,440

was I was chosen at eight years old

1865

01:39:06,470 --> 01:39:03,120

myself when

1866

01:39:08,810 --> 01:39:06,480

where were you this time last year were

1867

01:39:13,670 --> 01:39:08,820

you here or were you off planet

1868

01:39:16,190 --> 01:39:13,680

I was I was here I'm more twisted take

1869

01:39:19,720 --> 01:39:16,200

about name Toraja Thomas's terrestrial

1870

01:39:26,330 --> 01:39:19,730

glorious constellation toy did more I

1871

01:39:29,030 --> 01:39:26,340

between Corey and I it's it's a lot

1872

01:39:33,310 --> 01:39:29,040

about to explain to my brother it's

1873

01:39:35,840 --> 01:39:33,320

there's a lot to explain but he would

1874

01:39:37,460 --> 01:39:35,850

the only time that he laughed is when

1875

01:39:40,730 --> 01:39:37,470

they had the girl with the grid the

1876

01:39:45,560 --> 01:39:40,740

green skin and they passed around the

1877

01:39:47,180 --> 01:39:45,570

wineglasses he he was actually Corey was

1878

01:39:50,120 --> 01:39:47,190

very violent at first you know when I

1879

01:39:52,070 --> 01:39:50,130

when I first got introduced the Corey he

1880

01:39:53,540 --> 01:39:52,080

was pushing pushing people away and

1881

01:39:57,620 --> 01:39:53,550

everything like that he was very very

1882

01:40:00,050 --> 01:39:57,630

violent but then the girl with the woman

1883

01:40:03,530 --> 01:40:00,060

with the white hair she cause she calmed

1884

01:40:06,380 --> 01:40:03,540

him down and she called told Corey that

1885

01:40:10,810 --> 01:40:06,390

I was his big brother and he was my

1886

01:40:14,120 --> 01:40:10,820

small little brother Danny hugged me

1887

01:40:21,200 --> 01:40:14,130

well what what is it you know because

1888

01:40:27,200 --> 01:40:21,210

Corey is I know where Corey is right now

1889

01:40:30,470 --> 01:40:27,210

so he may not I'm texting him but my

1890

01:40:35,660 --> 01:40:30,480

point is this if he doesn't listen to

1891

01:40:40,400 --> 01:40:35,670

the show right now which he can what is

1892

01:40:42,290 --> 01:40:40,410

it that you would mind to of mine it's

1893

01:40:44,150 --> 01:40:42,300

hard for me to perform the words because

1894

01:40:48,530 --> 01:40:44,160

when were up there we work on we're

1895

01:40:51,740 --> 01:40:48,540

communicating thought by thought and

1896

01:40:55,010 --> 01:40:51,750

might it's it's I know it sounds like a

1897

01:40:58,520 --> 01:40:55,020

lot but that's how we were communicated

1898

01:41:00,500 --> 01:40:58,530

well Gonzales let me about what I want

1899

01:41:03,800 --> 01:41:00,510

you to do what is it that you could say

1900

01:41:07,100 --> 01:41:03,810

right now for Corey that why you yeah I

1901  
01:41:09,560 --> 01:41:07,110  
threw that OH stay on the line you could

1902  
01:41:12,879 --> 01:41:09,570  
take my information can have him contact

1903  
01:41:14,799 --> 01:41:12,889  
me or have David contact me I mean

1904  
01:41:18,279 --> 01:41:14,809  
you know that there's a lot to go

1905  
01:41:21,609 --> 01:41:18,289  
through well you can always email me I

1906  
01:41:24,279 --> 01:41:21,619  
don't I'm off the grid I'm off I'm off

1907  
01:41:29,259 --> 01:41:24,289  
the grid I'm 52 I'm going to be 53

1908  
01:41:33,279 --> 01:41:29,269  
pretty soon well okay well this is I do

1909  
01:41:35,709 --> 01:41:33,289  
have your phone number right here okay

1910  
01:41:38,409 --> 01:41:35,719  
okay all right so you don't have to

1911  
01:41:40,839 --> 01:41:38,419  
worry about that part but what is it

1912  
01:41:43,569 --> 01:41:40,849  
that you could say to Corey right now

1913  
01:41:45,669 --> 01:41:43,579

that only you and Corey would know so

1914

01:41:47,259 --> 01:41:45,679

when he listens to my problem that he's

1915

01:41:49,540 --> 01:41:47,269

got a family I'm all the stuff that we

1916

01:41:53,080 --> 01:41:49,550

went through I'm you know he looks like

1917

01:41:54,790 --> 01:41:53,090

he he turned out well yeah I got so I

1918

01:41:57,759 --> 01:41:54,800

went through the ringer you know in fact

1919

01:42:00,399 --> 01:41:57,769

once a day I read the woman with the way

1920

01:42:03,159 --> 01:42:00,409

here yeah she knew by name I thought I

1921

01:42:05,290 --> 01:42:03,169

spoke we didn't speak through names she

1922

01:42:11,529 --> 01:42:05,300

was crying she was crying and we were

1923

01:42:15,069 --> 01:42:11,539

both crying you know and it it was and

1924

01:42:17,739 --> 01:42:15,079

then I went we left I left the train we

1925

01:42:23,199 --> 01:42:17,749

did we got our back on the train left

1926

01:42:25,929 --> 01:42:23,209

and where we had it was a sergeant there

1927

01:42:29,189 --> 01:42:25,939

he came back around and he it he hit us

1928

01:42:30,399 --> 01:42:29,199

again with the with the with the

1929

01:42:33,909 --> 01:42:30,409

Mindwipe

1930

01:42:35,290 --> 01:42:33,919

and it was weird because I was looking

1931

01:42:37,330 --> 01:42:35,300

because the day before I was on a

1932

01:42:41,049 --> 01:42:37,340

Saturday I was looking the Sun was rough

1933

01:42:44,199 --> 01:42:41,059

to my right but the day on that Sunday

1934

01:42:46,479 --> 01:42:44,209

the South was at the same time the Sun

1935

01:42:54,819 --> 01:42:46,489

wasn't on my right it was about 40

1936

01:43:03,189 --> 01:42:54,829

degrees behind him okay hold on for a

1937

01:43:05,439 --> 01:43:03,199

second the last last last summer I'm

1938

01:43:07,929 --> 01:43:05,449

gonna say it was last summer now

1939

01:43:13,449 --> 01:43:07,939

somebody else called in that said he was

1940

01:43:15,540 --> 01:43:13,459

Gonzales too as well and yeah wasn't me

1941

01:43:19,330 --> 01:43:15,550

and then I tell you about the all right

1942

01:43:22,419 --> 01:43:19,340

the red-haired Giants I got woken up by

1943

01:43:25,000 --> 01:43:22,429

three redhead giants there outside

1944

01:43:29,670 --> 01:43:25,010

outside my house and they were pretty

1945

01:43:37,150 --> 01:43:33,729

right well when I when I was they yell

1946

01:43:38,860 --> 01:43:37,160

and they call they they wipe out all the

1947

01:43:43,420 --> 01:43:38,870

animals around you in your area they

1948

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:43,430

kill a deer right people call them

1949

01:43:51,010 --> 01:43:48,560

Bigfoot sasquatch right right right

1950

01:43:54,130 --> 01:43:51,020

well you know well like I was gonna say

1951

01:43:56,350 --> 01:43:54,140

Thomas is is there something that only

1952

01:43:59,410 --> 01:43:56,360

Cory would know and you would know that

1953

01:44:01,240 --> 01:43:59,420

you could say right now so he would he

1954

01:44:03,970 --> 01:44:01,250

would know that this is actually you I

1955

01:44:06,400 --> 01:44:03,980

think that's very important if you

1956

01:44:06,880 --> 01:44:06,410

remember talking me remembers I got

1957

01:44:13,540 --> 01:44:06,890

blonde

1958

01:44:15,070 --> 01:44:13,550

blue eyes you know my father used to

1959

01:44:18,430 --> 01:44:15,080

call me triangle it might I used to walk

1960

01:44:20,620 --> 01:44:18,440

I wish I had walked is I used to walk my

1961

01:44:23,860 --> 01:44:20,630

feet just the balls of my feet and I had

1962

01:44:27,280 --> 01:44:23,870

skinny arms and my arms just wave you

1963

01:44:30,220 --> 01:44:27,290

know that's that you know and I walked

1964

01:44:30,850 --> 01:44:30,230

like I was eight feet tall right right

1965

01:44:39,900 --> 01:44:30,860

right

1966

01:44:45,190 --> 01:44:39,910

father is my father okay

1967

01:44:47,800 --> 01:44:45,200

well very interesting hopefully you know

1968

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:47,810

I know it sounds weird and everything

1969

01:44:55,479 --> 01:44:50,480

like that but it's I'm telling you who I

1970

01:44:59,770 --> 01:44:55,489

am you know no I you know this is what

1971

01:45:04,870 --> 01:44:59,780

those experiences that all of you have

1972

01:45:07,330 --> 01:45:04,880

gone through our heavy ones and and you

1973

01:45:08,440 --> 01:45:07,340

know and and when people out there

1974

01:45:11,020 --> 01:45:08,450

listen to this

1975

01:45:12,700 --> 01:45:11,030

join the Navy after and I thought yeah

1976

01:45:17,290 --> 01:45:12,710

you got it top secret clearance I went I

1977

01:45:18,670 --> 01:45:17,300

was in crypto radiomen right well they

1978

01:45:22,000 --> 01:45:18,680

think when I was in the Army when I was

1979

01:45:24,610 --> 01:45:22,010

Army Reserves I could qualify for every

1980

01:45:26,670 --> 01:45:24,620

job and I took the dining one Delta

1981

01:45:29,110 --> 01:45:26,680

operating room technician specialist

1982

01:45:32,250 --> 01:45:29,120

pretty much similar what Demery Smith

1983

01:45:35,950 --> 01:45:32,260

does you know work in operating rooms

1984

01:45:37,689 --> 01:45:35,960

okay well Thomas I will a pass your info

1985

01:45:40,899 --> 01:45:37,699

on to

1986

01:45:45,370 --> 01:45:40,909

on the quarry and I tried to reach him

1987

01:45:47,379 --> 01:45:45,380

but I didn't get through but we'll see

1988

01:45:51,729 --> 01:45:47,389

what happens from there and you can

1989

01:45:54,910 --> 01:45:51,739

always reach out to me through this show

1990

01:45:58,000 --> 01:45:54,920

okay okay thank you

1991

01:46:01,569 --> 01:45:58,010

be safe out there Thomas Gonzalez okay

1992

01:46:02,709 --> 01:46:01,579

men thank you so much well that was

1993

01:46:10,299 --> 01:46:02,719

interesting

1994

01:46:11,979 --> 01:46:10,309

Gonzalez you never know right you just

1995

01:46:16,719 --> 01:46:11,989

don't hi you're live on fade to black

1996

01:46:22,319 --> 01:46:16,729

who's calling how you doing I'm doing

1997

01:46:26,830 --> 01:46:22,329

good how you doing I'm doing good

1998

01:46:30,069 --> 01:46:26,840

don't you have school today yes I do

1999

01:46:33,669 --> 01:46:30,079

Jimmy so I did do you know who just

2000

01:46:39,009 --> 01:46:33,679

called in were you listening yep

2001

01:46:42,189 --> 01:46:39,019

are you hip to Gonzalez yes you are

2002

01:46:49,959 --> 01:46:42,199

you're hip to Gonzalez so you follow

2003

01:46:51,669 --> 01:46:49,969

Cory good Mika no no that's something to

2004

01:46:55,589 --> 01:46:51,679

your dad your dad's gonna have to sit

2005

01:47:04,379 --> 01:46:58,120

there's a really good comic book out

2006

01:47:07,060 --> 01:47:04,389

there though and there you go so let's

2007

01:47:10,199 --> 01:47:07,070

see here okay

2008

01:47:17,770 --> 01:47:10,209

what's on your mind tonight my friend

2009

01:47:25,000 --> 01:47:17,780

well into area 51 then you show me they

2010

01:47:26,859 --> 01:47:25,010

show wrong say that again what don't be

2011

01:47:31,629 --> 01:47:26,869

so excited bring it down a notch okay

2012

01:47:35,560 --> 01:47:31,639

say that again thing first you try and

2013

01:47:38,199 --> 01:47:35,570

take me into area 51 and make me try and

2014

01:47:42,489 --> 01:47:38,209

get arrested with you yeah by become a

2015

01:47:46,359 --> 01:47:42,499

dude there next you show me star trooper

2016

01:47:48,480 --> 01:47:46,369

or ship through bubble over is it has

2017

01:47:51,960 --> 01:47:48,490

violence in it oh there

2018

01:47:54,120 --> 01:47:51,970

no violence that's fun violence you're

2019

01:48:00,330 --> 01:47:54,130

shooting up you're shooting up insect

2020

01:48:02,250 --> 01:48:00,340

aliens I'm sure you are

2021

01:48:07,500 --> 01:48:02,260

playing video games that are worse than

2022

01:48:08,970 --> 01:48:07,510

that yeah all right see so there you go

2023

01:48:11,070 --> 01:48:08,980

but that's funny that you pointed that

2024

01:48:12,420 --> 01:48:11,080

out would you think about Starship

2025

01:48:16,830 --> 01:48:12,430

Troopers that's one of my favorite

2026

01:48:19,320 --> 01:48:16,840

documentaries yeah he's supposed to find

2027

01:48:21,480 --> 01:48:19,330

it very funny guys know there are some

2028

01:48:25,890 --> 01:48:21,490

really good parts in that it's it's a

2029

01:48:31,740 --> 01:48:25,900

it's a very very funny movie but it gets

2030

01:48:33,510 --> 01:48:31,750

serious too as well but I it that is one

2031

01:48:39,660 --> 01:48:33,520

of the funnest movies whenever it's on

2032

01:48:44,630 --> 01:48:39,670

Myka I watch it every time what about

2033

01:48:51,150 --> 01:48:44,640

Galaxy Quest haven't seen that watch

2034

01:48:58,050 --> 01:48:51,160

okay okay take out a pen take out a pen

2035

01:49:02,850 --> 01:48:58,060

right now Galla Galaxy Quest yep that's

2036

01:49:04,560 --> 01:49:02,860

your next movie see and that's what you

2037

01:49:08,310 --> 01:49:04,570

do that's what's great about this show

2038

01:49:12,030 --> 01:49:08,320

Myka you can call in you're halfway

2039

01:49:15,750 --> 01:49:12,040

around the world and we're friends and

2040

01:49:18,240 --> 01:49:15,760

you're my you're my producer at large

2041

01:49:20,280 --> 01:49:18,250

out there in Dover United Kingdom but

2042

01:49:23,790 --> 01:49:20,290

you can call in here for the guidance

2043

01:49:26,430 --> 01:49:23,800

that you need on your little journey

2044

01:49:29,100 --> 01:49:26,440

here but you've got to watch Galaxy

2045

01:49:32,640 --> 01:49:29,110

Quest man you've got to watch Galaxy

2046

01:49:34,530 --> 01:49:32,650

Quest the next time you call in I want

2047

01:49:36,360 --> 01:49:34,540

to hear you say yeah watch Galaxy Quest

2048

01:49:37,760 --> 01:49:36,370

and it was amazing you're gonna love

2049

01:49:41,160 --> 01:49:37,770

that movie

2050

01:49:45,060 --> 01:49:41,170

okay Stephanie I'll do that

2051  
01:49:48,540 --> 01:49:45,070  
have I ever been wrong now you've never

2052  
01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:48,550  
been wrong no no I'm very rarely wrong

2053  
01:49:52,970 --> 01:49:52,480  
and and and Rita needs to hear that more

2054  
01:49:55,859 --> 01:49:52,980  
often

2055  
01:49:59,339 --> 01:49:55,869  
[Laughter]

2056  
01:50:00,750 --> 01:49:59,349  
so so what else is on your mind man

2057  
01:50:04,470 --> 01:50:00,760  
what's going on what are you gonna do in

2058  
01:50:06,930 --> 01:50:04,480  
school today um I'm just going to be

2059  
01:50:12,569 --> 01:50:06,940  
chillin at school today you know like

2060  
01:50:16,620 --> 01:50:12,579  
learning usuals MRSA MRSA so sfa it's

2061  
01:50:21,089 --> 01:50:16,630  
just you know same old things are you

2062  
01:50:23,910 --> 01:50:21,099  
are you are you kind of famous now I am

2063  
01:50:25,890 --> 01:50:23,920

kind of famous yeah it's pretty cool

2064

01:50:32,310 --> 01:50:25,900

you know I'm proud of you I'm proud of

2065

01:50:34,649 --> 01:50:32,320

you when two other friends of yours at

2066

01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:34,659

school do they go back and listen to

2067

01:50:46,560 --> 01:50:37,199

fade to black when you're on this show

2068

01:50:48,959 --> 01:50:46,570

yeah they do so that is just so cool now

2069

01:50:52,979 --> 01:50:48,969

okay let me ask you this what do your

2070

01:50:55,290 --> 01:50:52,989

friends think about me in that oh they

2071

01:50:57,540 --> 01:50:55,300

think you're pretty cool they did they

2072

01:50:59,069 --> 01:50:57,550

do the youngsters are and they think I'm

2073

01:51:00,270 --> 01:50:59,079

pretty cool that's what I want to hear

2074

01:51:08,669 --> 01:51:00,280

and

2075

01:51:12,209 --> 01:51:08,679

that entire generation that's on this

2076

01:51:14,970 --> 01:51:12,219

planet right now are important to me and

2077

01:51:18,180 --> 01:51:14,980

all of us we want you guys to grow up to

2078

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,190

be the safe cool smart and have a

2079

01:51:23,839 --> 01:51:20,800

beautiful planet around you we want all

2080

01:51:27,089 --> 01:51:23,849

of that but we need you to carry on

2081

01:51:30,029 --> 01:51:27,099

right you're the next generation so

2082

01:51:33,450 --> 01:51:30,039

after I depart this beautiful blue

2083

01:51:36,569 --> 01:51:33,460

marble of ours I need you to be hosting

2084

01:51:39,029 --> 01:51:36,579

your own radio show and when somebody

2085

01:51:41,069 --> 01:51:39,039

calls up and says hey you know what got

2086

01:51:43,950 --> 01:51:41,079

you into this Mika and you can go well

2087

01:51:46,560 --> 01:51:43,960

you know you know this guy Jimmy Church

2088

01:51:49,919 --> 01:51:46,570

you know that's that's what I need and

2089

01:51:51,839 --> 01:51:49,929

and and I think I'm in good hands don't

2090

01:51:55,680 --> 01:51:51,849

you I think I'm in good hands I think

2091

01:51:57,419 --> 01:51:55,690

you're gonna do just fine yes yes and I

2092

01:52:03,390 --> 01:51:57,429

will accept your challenge

2093

01:52:06,109 --> 01:52:03,400

I will Mika thank you so much man and

2094

01:52:08,300 --> 01:52:06,119

have a great day in school today and

2095

01:52:11,930 --> 01:52:08,310

just go and do your thing

2096

01:52:15,710 --> 01:52:11,940

so what's the deal do you have do you

2097

01:52:19,190 --> 01:52:15,720

have fans now do you have the group do

2098

01:52:21,890 --> 01:52:19,200

you have the grid do you have you do Wow

2099

01:52:27,890 --> 01:52:21,900

what's it like okay so do you guys have

2100

01:52:31,570 --> 01:52:27,900

a cafeteria right how do you eat but

2101

01:52:34,850 --> 01:52:31,580

where do you eat during the day well

2102

01:52:39,710 --> 01:52:34,860

school we eat and home that's what I

2103

01:52:42,530 --> 01:52:39,720

said I'll call okay okay cafeteria hall

2104

01:52:45,860 --> 01:52:42,540

you know okay I get that okay so but

2105

01:52:50,840 --> 01:52:45,870

when you walk in for lunch or you like

2106

01:52:53,780 --> 01:52:50,850

the dude yeah I'm just like hey look at

2107

01:52:56,840 --> 01:52:53,790

me guys no mercy

2108

01:53:00,440 --> 01:52:56,850

okay yeah keep the ego in check this is

2109

01:53:04,430 --> 01:53:00,450

where now Myka this is where you need to

2110

01:53:06,250 --> 01:53:04,440

practice being cool that not now you got

2111

01:53:08,600 --> 01:53:06,260

to practice being cool

2112

01:53:11,900 --> 01:53:08,610

all right you don't have to worry about

2113

01:53:13,940 --> 01:53:11,910

that all the fun and the fame and and

2114

01:53:16,340 --> 01:53:13,950

all of that that's gonna happen anyway

2115

01:53:19,900 --> 01:53:16,350

it's already happened so now you pull it

2116

01:53:22,580 --> 01:53:19,910

back into cool mode now you're just cool

2117

01:53:25,490 --> 01:53:22,590

all right daddy

2118

01:53:27,740 --> 01:53:25,500

people might making me meditate and that

2119

01:53:30,530 --> 01:53:27,750

helping me that's it that's it you've

2120

01:53:33,170 --> 01:53:30,540

got to you've got to do all of that and

2121

01:53:39,830 --> 01:53:33,180

and keep yourself where you need to be

2122

01:53:42,290 --> 01:53:39,840

all right I'm here for you yeah okay all

2123

01:53:45,860 --> 01:53:42,300

right thank you I'll talk to you mica

2124

01:53:50,720 --> 01:53:45,870

have a great day okay I will thank you

2125

01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:50,730

so much all right me Mike that's our is

2126  
01:54:00,680 --> 01:53:54,480  
our producer at-large mica all the way

2127  
01:54:05,320 --> 01:54:00,690  
from the United Kingdom and I I i posted

2128  
01:54:09,440 --> 01:54:05,330  
some pictures of our next generation

2129  
01:54:11,150 --> 01:54:09,450  
that was at a disclosure fest and i

2130  
01:54:17,180 --> 01:54:11,160  
tweeted them out and got them out there

2131  
01:54:20,240 --> 01:54:17,190  
the the comfort that all of you have in

2132  
01:54:21,979 --> 01:54:20,250  
seeing those pictures knowing that this

2133  
01:54:27,850 --> 01:54:21,989  
is what is going on

2134  
01:54:32,390 --> 01:54:27,860  
he just said he meditates he's 9

2135  
01:54:33,830 --> 01:54:32,400  
that is woke right he is he's right

2136  
01:54:41,359 --> 01:54:33,840  
there he's right where he needs to be

2137  
01:54:44,029 --> 01:54:41,369  
he's got his podcast now and Galaxy

2138  
01:54:47,660 --> 01:54:44,039

Quest is next he just got starship

2139

01:54:51,739 --> 01:54:47,670

troopers out of the way and and he is

2140

01:54:57,049 --> 01:54:51,749

his life's mission right now at that age

2141

01:54:59,450 --> 01:54:57,059

is to who build Eddie Van Halen's amps

2142

01:55:02,810 --> 01:54:59,460

come on Scott Jose everybody knows that

2143

01:55:10,220 --> 01:55:02,820

man come on Scott you got to come

2144

01:55:12,979 --> 01:55:10,230

stronger got to come stronger is that he

2145

01:55:15,739 --> 01:55:12,989

wants to go to area 51 you know and he

2146

01:55:20,899 --> 01:55:15,749

understands these things and I am just

2147

01:55:24,109 --> 01:55:20,909

so so cool you mean humble Jimmy humble

2148

01:55:25,310 --> 01:55:24,119

yeah Sabrina I did mean that but you

2149

01:55:27,169 --> 01:55:25,320

know I'm live on the air right now

2150

01:55:31,370 --> 01:55:27,179

sometimes the right words just don't

2151  
01:55:33,259 --> 01:55:31,380  
come as quickly as they should all right

2152  
01:55:35,390 --> 01:55:33,269  
if you're on hold stay right there I'm

2153  
01:55:37,580 --> 01:55:35,400  
going to take a break right now I don't

2154  
01:55:39,500 --> 01:55:37,590  
want to take any phone calls right now

2155  
01:55:43,459 --> 01:55:39,510  
because I would have to just turn around

2156  
01:55:45,500 --> 01:55:43,469  
and say goodbye as quickly as I said

2157  
01:55:48,680 --> 01:55:45,510  
hello so let's take our break right now

2158  
01:55:51,229 --> 01:55:48,690  
I'll come back continue this amazing

2159  
01:55:54,200 --> 01:55:51,239  
fantastic Fator night with all of you

2160  
01:55:56,509 --> 01:55:54,210  
now like I said I went ahead and

2161  
01:55:58,850 --> 01:55:56,519  
collected some books you want to go toe

2162  
01:56:01,399 --> 01:55:58,860  
to toe you want to play stumped the

2163  
01:56:02,959 --> 01:56:01,409

panel will do some trivia let's fade to

2164

01:56:04,880 --> 01:56:02,969

black over iPad

2165

01:56:09,770 --> 01:56:04,890

everybody's Rob Halford the mental guard

2166

01:56:16,380 --> 01:56:13,050

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2167

01:56:20,190 --> 01:56:16,390

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2168

01:56:22,800 --> 01:56:20,200

Arkansas okay nurse let's get this man

2169

01:56:25,170 --> 01:56:22,810

to the ER stat right away doctor we see

2170

01:56:27,510 --> 01:56:25,180

this every day heart attack or angina

2171

01:56:30,090 --> 01:56:27,520

pain due to blocked and clogged arteries

2172

01:56:32,010 --> 01:56:30,100

chelation can remove obstructions or

2173

01:56:33,930 --> 01:56:32,020

blockages from arteries and help avoid

2174

01:56:36,150 --> 01:56:33,940

painful and expensive surgery

2175

01:56:38,070 --> 01:56:36,160

now there's angio prim it's a liquid

2176

01:56:40,350 --> 01:56:38,080

oral chelation product that you take

2177

01:56:42,570 --> 01:56:40,360

with juice you start to feel the results

2178

01:56:44,520 --> 01:56:42,580

fast angio primm increases blood flow

2179

01:56:46,680 --> 01:56:44,530

all over the body and that means more

2180

01:56:49,410 --> 01:56:46,690

energy and strength to take on the day

2181

01:56:51,530 --> 01:56:49,420

with less aches and pains 60 years of

2182

01:56:54,570 --> 01:56:51,540

research has gone into chelation and

2183

01:56:56,820 --> 01:56:54,580

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2184

01:56:58,980 --> 01:56:56,830

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2185

01:57:00,900 --> 01:56:58,990

from buildup that slow circulation

2186

01:57:02,640 --> 01:57:00,910

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2187

01:57:04,830 --> 01:57:02,650

emergency room right away log on now for

2188

01:57:08,700 --> 01:57:04,840

a special radio offer from angio primm

2189

01:57:12,570 --> 01:57:08,710

that's angio prim calm / radio a ng IO

2190

01:57:16,260 --> 01:57:12,580

PRI M angio prim calm / radio our call

2191

01:57:19,100 --> 01:57:16,270

877 8a to 72 21 that's eight seven seven

2192

01:57:22,590 --> 01:57:19,110

eight a to seventy two 21

2193

01:57:26,250 --> 01:57:22,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2194

01:57:29,100 --> 01:57:26,260

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

2195

01:57:31,350 --> 01:57:29,110

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

2196

01:57:33,420 --> 01:57:31,360

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2197

01:57:36,090 --> 01:57:33,430

and discover some new ones it's free

2198

01:57:37,890 --> 01:57:36,100

readily available online or on the

2199

01:57:40,320 --> 01:57:37,900

smartphone or tablet finding your

2200

01:57:42,930 --> 01:57:40,330

favorite talk shows all in one place has

2201

01:57:45,540 --> 01:57:42,940

gotten a whole lot easier just go to tox

2202

01:57:48,090 --> 01:57:45,550

screen live.com be sure to download the

2203

01:57:51,750 --> 01:57:48,100

free apps from Google Play or the itunes

2204

01:57:56,640 --> 01:57:51,760

app store your contact for current news

2205

01:57:58,860 --> 01:57:56,650

and trending topics kgr a radio.com what

2206

01:58:00,720 --> 01:57:58,870

can I say about the most popular tea on

2207

01:58:03,600 --> 01:58:00,730

the Internet and what a customers say

2208

01:58:07,230 --> 01:58:03,610

about life changed t @ get the tea calm

2209

01:58:10,110 --> 01:58:07,240

a lot but by federal law we get the

2210

01:58:12,300 --> 01:58:10,120

t.com cannot make claims to how this

2211

01:58:14,310 --> 01:58:12,310

product can enhance your health we

2212

01:58:17,040 --> 01:58:14,320

cannot even post our testimonies without

2213

01:58:19,530 --> 01:58:17,050

being in compliance so how do we get

2214

01:58:22,030 --> 01:58:19,540

past the hump try our products that get

2215

01:58:25,300 --> 01:58:22,040

the tea calm and see for yourself

2216

01:58:27,160 --> 01:58:25,310

you can send us a testimony but we just

2217

01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:27,170

can't post it bumper

2218

01:58:32,710 --> 01:58:31,040

our products are GMO free and organic we

2219

01:58:35,110 --> 01:58:32,720

pride ourself in being the best we can

2220

01:58:37,840 --> 01:58:35,120

be and we urge you to take charge of

2221

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,850

your health we're loving you're strong

2222

01:58:41,980 --> 01:58:39,920

and many of our customers have shared

2223

01:58:44,980 --> 01:58:41,990

their successes with friends and family

2224

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:44,990

protect your colon log on to get the tea

2225

01:58:55,780 --> 01:58:48,230

calm that's get the t-dot-com

2226

01:58:57,100 --> 01:58:55,790

get the t.com get t.com did you know

2227

01:58:59,620 --> 01:58:57,110

that when you're on the road with

2228

01:59:01,630 --> 01:58:59,630

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2229

01:59:04,060 --> 01:59:01,640

still listen to every minute of fade to

2230

01:59:06,490 --> 01:59:04,070

black by just calling six oh five five

2231

01:59:08,980 --> 01:59:06,500

six two four four eight two no

2232

01:59:11,290 --> 01:59:08,990

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2233

01:59:13,930 --> 01:59:11,300

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2234

01:59:16,510 --> 01:59:13,940

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2235

01:59:19,240 --> 01:59:16,520

six oh five five six two four four eight

2236

01:59:28,180 --> 01:59:19,250

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2237

01:59:32,220 --> 01:59:29,880

[Music]

2238

01:59:34,360 --> 01:59:32,230

[Applause]

2239

01:59:38,620 --> 01:59:34,370

you want to know a secret

2240

01:59:41,560 --> 01:59:38,630

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2241

01:59:46,090 --> 01:59:41,570

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2242

01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:46,100

poor mr. brush why fade to black because

2243

01:59:55,320 --> 01:59:53,190

this is fade to black

2244

01:59:59,010 --> 01:59:55,330

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2245

02:00:01,390 --> 01:59:59,020

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2246

02:00:16,590 --> 02:00:01,400

alliance

2247

02:00:19,530 --> 02:00:16,600

[Music]

2248

02:00:23,979 --> 02:00:19,540

welcome back fade to black

2249

02:00:24,399 --> 02:00:23,989

I'm real Jimmy Church it's Thursday

2250

02:00:35,820 --> 02:00:24,409

night

2251

02:00:41,770 --> 02:00:35,830

long 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5

2252

02:00:44,290 --> 02:00:41,780

9 6 9 5 all right let's go back to the

2253

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:44,300

phones and like I said you know just for

2254

02:00:47,110 --> 02:00:45,920

you guys you want to play stumped the

2255

02:00:50,500 --> 02:00:47,120

panel will do just that

2256

02:00:53,080 --> 02:00:50,510

let's go to area code out right here in

2257

02:00:54,750 --> 02:00:53,090

Los Angeles 3 2 3 you're up next I'm

2258

02:00:57,820 --> 02:00:54,760

fade to black who's calling

2259

02:00:58,410 --> 02:00:57,830

how you doing Jimmy I'm doing good who's

2260

02:01:04,180 --> 02:00:58,420

this

2261

02:01:06,760 --> 02:01:04,190

how are you bet yeah it's been a while

2262

02:01:10,660 --> 02:01:06,770

on the East Coast East Coast

2263

02:01:15,370 --> 02:01:10,670

oh wow what does that mean I'm visiting

2264

02:01:17,860 --> 02:01:15,380

family out here oh okay what part I'm in

2265

02:01:20,320 --> 02:01:17,870

the lower Hudson Valley the lower heard

2266

02:01:25,080 --> 02:01:20,330

of it now are you gonna go out and look

2267

02:01:28,510 --> 02:01:25,090

at the skies that's the PI state already

2268

02:01:30,459 --> 02:01:28,520

there is some things going on in Hudson

2269

02:01:33,130 --> 02:01:30,469

Valley that beautiful part of the

2270

02:01:36,490 --> 02:01:33,140

country though all right I got the

2271

02:01:40,840 --> 02:01:36,500

trivia question and a Hudson Valley

2272

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:40,850

sighting from my younger days oh okay

2273

02:01:45,700 --> 02:01:42,800

yeah okay

2274

02:01:47,950 --> 02:01:45,710

trivia question anybody can name one

2275

02:01:54,220 --> 02:01:47,960

song by Foghat but can you name two

2276

02:01:56,649 --> 02:01:54,230

songs by Foghat ah of course of course

2277

02:01:59,439 --> 02:01:56,659

okay I just want to make lucky I just

2278

02:02:02,169 --> 02:01:59,449

want to make love to you I'll do that

2279

02:02:04,000 --> 02:02:02,179

and then I'll do a honey hush I didn't

2280

02:02:07,060 --> 02:02:04,010

even say C all right I didn't even say

2281

02:02:14,770 --> 02:02:07,070

slow ride now are you are you impressed

2282

02:02:18,189 --> 02:02:14,780

I am surprised yeah man there you go

2283

02:02:21,160 --> 02:02:18,199

love Foghat man Lone Star cave lonesome

2284

02:02:24,340 --> 02:02:21,170

Dave the singer just an amazing amazing

2285

02:02:25,189 --> 02:02:24,350

amazing band all right my sighting goes

2286

02:02:30,169 --> 02:02:25,199

back to

2287

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:30,179

the late 70s so you and I about the same

2288

02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:35,040

age right so it's about the late 70s and

2289

02:02:43,010 --> 02:02:39,199

I grew up in a small town that had a

2290

02:02:46,040 --> 02:02:43,020

private you know one engine propeller

2291

02:02:50,200 --> 02:02:46,050

plane-- Airport so this is a small town

2292

02:02:53,030 --> 02:02:50,210

and the house you know my parents home

2293

02:02:54,979 --> 02:02:53,040

overlooked the airport is kind of in a

2294

02:02:57,200 --> 02:02:54,989

valley that a lake on the bottom and on

2295

02:03:01,100 --> 02:02:57,210

the other side was the runway you can

2296

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:01,110

see it from our living room so one night

2297

02:03:08,209 --> 02:03:04,320

I'm going out taking a look at the Stars

2298

02:03:12,020 --> 02:03:08,219

and stuff you know not too bad and I

2299

02:03:17,600 --> 02:03:12,030

noticed about a dozen lights that are

2300

02:03:19,970 --> 02:03:17,610

flying in these patterns and I look at

2301  
02:03:22,669 --> 02:03:19,980  
them some of them are going in circles

2302  
02:03:24,260 --> 02:03:22,679  
like they got about eight different I'm

2303  
02:03:27,380 --> 02:03:24,270  
calling them ships but eight different

2304  
02:03:31,160 --> 02:03:27,390  
lights moving in circles some of them

2305  
02:03:32,840 --> 02:03:31,170  
are making are going from a main light

2306  
02:03:38,620 --> 02:03:32,850  
and then they're going off to the side

2307  
02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:38,630  
and then coming back doing a 180 and

2308  
02:03:44,209 --> 02:03:41,520  
this kept up for a few minutes and I'm

2309  
02:03:45,169 --> 02:03:44,219  
like so nobody else you know somebody's

2310  
02:03:48,590 --> 02:03:45,179  
got to see this

2311  
02:03:53,080 --> 02:03:48,600  
so I ran went into the house got my

2312  
02:03:55,280 --> 02:03:53,090  
mother and she and I stood out there I

2313  
02:03:59,720 --> 02:03:55,290

tried to take the picture but we had a

2314

02:04:02,630 --> 02:03:59,730

Kodak Instamatic didn't make it but yeah

2315

02:04:05,209 --> 02:04:02,640

so we watched it for about 15-20 minutes

2316

02:04:07,100 --> 02:04:05,219

and you know God got a little bored with

2317

02:04:10,070 --> 02:04:07,110

it you know you didn't have anybody to

2318

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:10,080

contact and you didn't want to let too

2319

02:04:13,820 --> 02:04:11,520

many people know so it's kind of like

2320

02:04:17,630 --> 02:04:13,830

okay well you know we didn't get

2321

02:04:19,640 --> 02:04:17,640

abducted so let's go back in and yes we

2322

02:04:23,780 --> 02:04:19,650

went back in I brought it up to my now

2323

02:04:25,160 --> 02:04:23,790

this is few years later sitting around

2324

02:04:27,860 --> 02:04:25,170

with my family tonight

2325

02:04:30,080 --> 02:04:27,870

and I talked to my mother and I said do

2326

02:04:34,700 --> 02:04:30,090

you remember that UFO sighting and she's

2327

02:04:38,750 --> 02:04:34,710

like yes like did not forget a bit of it

2328

02:04:42,979 --> 02:04:38,760

so she's in her 80s and what did you see

2329

02:04:44,870 --> 02:04:42,989

oh really yeah what did she say she said

2330

02:04:47,779 --> 02:04:44,880

yeah there were the lights and they were

2331

02:04:51,979 --> 02:04:47,789

you know moving in circles and flying

2332

02:04:53,899 --> 02:04:51,989

and patterns and yeah we went in and I

2333

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:53,909

said yeah you got a little anxious there

2334

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:56,159

when I you know took the flash picture

2335

02:05:02,060 --> 02:04:58,320

she's like yeah I didn't want to get you

2336

02:05:04,669 --> 02:05:02,070

know abducted so yeah that's a little

2337

02:05:09,950 --> 02:05:04,679

little experience there and my was this

2338

02:05:12,379 --> 02:05:09,960

during hey David was this during the the

2339

02:05:15,859 --> 02:05:12,389

the craziness of the Hudson Valley was

2340

02:05:17,959 --> 02:05:15,869

it during that period I think so I think

2341

02:05:20,120 --> 02:05:17,969

so I mean I didn't know about it while

2342

02:05:22,160 --> 02:05:20,130

it was happening but of course these

2343

02:05:24,919 --> 02:05:22,170

things weren't chronicled too well right

2344

02:05:27,770 --> 02:05:24,929

so now that I go back and see all these

2345

02:05:30,890 --> 02:05:27,780

other sightings yeah so it's part of

2346

02:05:38,810 --> 02:05:30,900

that era well when he said Instamatic

2347

02:05:42,379 --> 02:05:38,820

right yeah with the flash cube do you

2348

02:05:45,950 --> 02:05:42,389

remember those days when you had a box

2349

02:05:48,080 --> 02:05:45,960

of flash cubes right and that's all you

2350

02:05:49,930 --> 02:05:48,090

could do you ran out of flash cubes you

2351

02:05:52,879 --> 02:05:49,940

put the camera away

2352

02:05:55,310 --> 02:05:52,889

and they blinded you they blinded you

2353

02:05:58,640 --> 02:05:55,320

remember they would spin so you got you

2354

02:06:00,919 --> 02:05:58,650

got four shots on a cube right yeah yeah

2355

02:06:04,810 --> 02:06:00,929

they would spin on the camera man I miss

2356

02:06:06,919 --> 02:06:04,820

those days when I was in sixth grade

2357

02:06:10,430 --> 02:06:06,929

missile bring back memories for

2358

02:06:14,839 --> 02:06:10,440

everybody when I was in sixth grade I

2359

02:06:18,620 --> 02:06:14,849

all I wanted for my birthday was a Kodak

2360

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:18,630

Instamatic 110 right with the many

2361

02:06:26,299 --> 02:06:21,119

cartridges right because that was the

2362

02:06:31,310 --> 02:06:26,309

hip cool thing to have was a 110 a nice

2363

02:06:36,100 --> 02:06:31,320

little tiny camera and yeah but I got it

2364

02:06:38,810 --> 02:06:36,110

I got it I got my little Kodak 110 with

2365

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:38,820

the whole photo package with the case

2366

02:06:46,370 --> 02:06:42,239

and it came with a package of the the

2367

02:06:48,379 --> 02:06:46,380

flash cubes and I was in man I was so in

2368

02:06:51,520 --> 02:06:48,389

I was so happy when I got that camera

2369

02:06:54,490 --> 02:06:51,530

and those were the days man I'm

2370

02:06:56,410 --> 02:06:54,500

this is a big event getting a camera it

2371

02:07:00,100 --> 02:06:56,420

was a big deal it was a big deal for

2372

02:07:03,120 --> 02:07:00,110

everybody it was a real big deal well I

2373

02:07:08,350 --> 02:07:03,130

I want to thank you for that memory and

2374

02:07:10,660 --> 02:07:08,360

the description of the way you remember

2375

02:07:12,160 --> 02:07:10,670

it if you think about it you go back and

2376

02:07:15,840 --> 02:07:12,170

you read all of those Hudson Valley

2377

02:07:21,040 --> 02:07:15,850

reports very similar to what you saw

2378

02:07:24,760 --> 02:07:21,050

very very very very similar and you're a

2379

02:07:28,120 --> 02:07:24,770

lucky guy to have been part of it yeah

2380

02:07:30,370 --> 02:07:28,130

well I thank you and you know appreciate

2381

02:07:32,290 --> 02:07:30,380

the show of course and you always do a

2382

02:07:33,640 --> 02:07:32,300

good job your superpower is getting

2383

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:33,650

people to tell you what they don't want

2384

02:07:41,800 --> 02:07:40,400

to tell you yeah you too David and have

2385

02:07:44,260 --> 02:07:41,810

a great vacation and we'll see you when

2386

02:07:46,450 --> 02:07:44,270

you get back all right will do

2387

02:07:50,500 --> 02:07:46,460

thank you so much that's a great phone

2388

02:07:53,760 --> 02:07:50,510

call right there Dave from South LA hi

2389

02:08:00,270 --> 02:07:53,770

you're live on fade to black area code

2390

02:08:06,070 --> 02:08:03,600

the ghost of John when and how are you

2391

02:08:13,240 --> 02:08:06,080

I'm good is that Rita laughing back

2392

02:08:14,050 --> 02:08:13,250

there no I'm alone I'm alone don't freak

2393

02:08:18,490 --> 02:08:14,060

me out

2394

02:08:21,520 --> 02:08:18,500

what did you hear I heard you and I

2395

02:08:24,250 --> 02:08:21,530

heard someone on the back laughing it

2396

02:08:27,670 --> 02:08:24,260

could be anybody but no I'm a lone man

2397

02:08:28,510 --> 02:08:27,680

look at the bunker cam there's nobody

2398

02:08:33,670 --> 02:08:28,520

here

2399

02:08:37,750 --> 02:08:33,680

it may it must be it must be you so

2400

02:08:40,150 --> 02:08:37,760

what's on your mind tonight John nothing

2401

02:08:41,890 --> 02:08:40,160

much how are you I'm great man it's

2402

02:08:49,330 --> 02:08:41,900

Thursday night it's fate or night I'm

2403

02:08:52,870 --> 02:08:49,340

hanging out with all of you so anything

2404

02:08:55,540 --> 02:08:52,880

new and exciting no not not for me not

2405

02:09:00,250 --> 02:08:55,550

for me it's uh you know I do this every

2406

02:09:03,290 --> 02:09:00,260

single day I do my research I I study

2407

02:09:08,030 --> 02:09:03,300

and I go through my day

2408

02:09:11,780 --> 02:09:08,040

and get prepared for three hours on fade

2409

02:09:15,080 --> 02:09:11,790

to black so that's my exciting existence

2410

02:09:17,930 --> 02:09:15,090

I have a suggestion for you

2411

02:09:19,550 --> 02:09:17,940

what's that could you please get someone

2412

02:09:21,560 --> 02:09:19,560

on the talk about what the poll is

2413

02:09:30,680 --> 02:09:21,570

really dead or not I have no clue myself

2414

02:09:33,830 --> 02:09:30,690

ah no well I could I could but I saw the

2415

02:09:36,200 --> 02:09:33,840

other day there is I forget the guys

2416

02:09:39,860 --> 02:09:36,210

name that does it but the car karaoke

2417

02:09:42,380 --> 02:09:39,870

with with Paul and so I watched it it

2418

02:09:46,100 --> 02:09:42,390

was like 30 minutes long and they went

2419

02:09:50,300 --> 02:09:46,110

to Paul's a childhood home the apartment

2420

02:09:52,070 --> 02:09:50,310

and they went down Penny Lane but

2421

02:09:55,610 --> 02:09:52,080

listening to Paul talk about his

2422

02:09:57,470 --> 02:09:55,620

memories of when he was a child and they

2423

02:10:00,290 --> 02:09:57,480

went to his church and they drove by

2424

02:10:06,380 --> 02:10:00,300

there where he was a choir boy I think

2425

02:10:13,120 --> 02:10:06,390

Paul's still alive yeah I do I do I I

2426

02:10:18,950 --> 02:10:16,760

listened to and read all of the reports

2427

02:10:22,610 --> 02:10:18,960

over the years since I was a kid about

2428

02:10:24,560 --> 02:10:22,620

Paul being dead and this is it's part of

2429

02:10:28,340 --> 02:10:24,570

it's part of pop culture it's part of

2430

02:10:30,920 --> 02:10:28,350

urban legend it's all right there and so

2431

02:10:33,350 --> 02:10:30,930

I think you're the one that should know

2432

02:10:35,390 --> 02:10:33,360

I mean I think Paul is still alive

2433

02:10:38,930 --> 02:10:35,400

wouldn't Paul be hanging out with you

2434

02:10:41,510 --> 02:10:38,940

right now if he was dead see I'd say

2435

02:10:43,460 --> 02:10:41,520

that myself but I said a couple days ago

2436

02:10:46,880 --> 02:10:43,470

I walked past him I was like Paul need

2437

02:10:49,040 --> 02:10:46,890

in here me oh did it look like what what

2438

02:10:53,840 --> 02:10:49,050

do you mean what do you mean so you had

2439

02:10:55,820 --> 02:10:53,850

to know well that's what I called him

2440

02:11:00,560 --> 02:10:55,830

see you can get a guest I have no clue

2441

02:11:02,750 --> 02:11:00,570

ah well John I'll see what I can do you

2442

02:11:05,570 --> 02:11:02,760

know I've got a pretty good direct

2443

02:11:09,980 --> 02:11:05,580

connection to Paul so I got a pretty

2444

02:11:13,240 --> 02:11:09,990

good direct connection so maybe maybe I

2445

02:11:15,580 --> 02:11:13,250

you know what let me see what I can do

2446

02:11:19,020 --> 02:11:15,590

let me see what they I mean I literally

2447

02:11:22,300 --> 02:11:19,030

have a direct connection

2448

02:11:26,350 --> 02:11:22,310

what's this connection I can't say that

2449

02:11:28,330 --> 02:11:26,360

publicly you know I can't say that

2450

02:11:32,170 --> 02:11:28,340

public way if I said that publicly then

2451

02:11:35,220 --> 02:11:32,180

I lose my my confidence man but I guy

2452

02:11:41,110 --> 02:11:39,220

all right look all right John be safe

2453

02:11:42,970 --> 02:11:41,120

and be well I'll get to the bottom of it

2454

02:11:44,980 --> 02:11:42,980

though I'll see if I can get Paul on

2455

02:11:47,290 --> 02:11:44,990

this show I think he's cool enough to do

2456

02:11:48,970 --> 02:11:47,300

it and if I can't get Paul on the show I

2457

02:11:52,720 --> 02:11:48,980

can get his best friend on the show

2458

02:11:56,170 --> 02:11:52,730

how's that that looks okay

2459

02:11:58,690 --> 02:11:56,180

John be safe and be well up there you

2460

02:12:01,300 --> 02:11:58,700

too thank you so much hello

2461

02:12:09,760 --> 02:12:01,310

I sure will John thank you so much my

2462

02:12:10,840 --> 02:12:09,770

friend the ghost of John Lennon let's go

2463

02:12:13,690 --> 02:12:10,850

back to the phone's hi you're live on

2464

02:12:17,500 --> 02:12:13,700

fade to black who's calling different

2465

02:12:19,330 --> 02:12:17,510

Sacramento hi Deb how are you you know I

2466

02:12:21,130 --> 02:12:19,340

was holding when John came on the line I

2467

02:12:25,480 --> 02:12:21,140

started laughing hysterically maybe it's

2468

02:12:28,480 --> 02:12:25,490

me he heard oh that was you that was

2469

02:12:30,040 --> 02:12:28,490

laughing ah the last time he called and

2470

02:12:31,870 --> 02:12:30,050

you pulled me into the line and I was

2471

02:12:33,640 --> 02:12:31,880

totally taken off-guard then I started

2472

02:12:35,260 --> 02:12:33,650

talking in that phony British accent so

2473

02:12:37,780 --> 02:12:35,270

I was afraid you were going to do that

2474

02:12:40,990 --> 02:12:37,790

alright now what were the odds of two -

2475

02:12:45,280 --> 02:12:41,000

I didn't know you know I just answer the

2476

02:12:47,770 --> 02:12:45,290

phones in order as they are old but so

2477

02:12:53,080 --> 02:12:47,780

you are on hold at the same time as John

2478

02:12:56,740 --> 02:12:53,090

was and I didn't know yeah I would have

2479

02:12:58,120 --> 02:12:56,750

brought you in so very yeah I think you

2480

02:13:02,590 --> 02:12:58,130

know the guy called in and said he was

2481

02:13:04,840 --> 02:13:02,600

Cazalas yes I'm not going to mention any

2482

02:13:06,580 --> 02:13:04,850

names on the air okay he sounded a lot

2483

02:13:09,760 --> 02:13:06,590

like a skeptic who has a youtube channel

2484

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:09,770

who trashes Gaya

2485

02:13:20,020 --> 02:13:12,800

Cory and David so I'm not gonna say his

2486

02:13:22,330 --> 02:13:20,030

name sounded a lot like that guy I don't

2487

02:13:24,220 --> 02:13:22,340

follow that stuff Deb I don't follow it

2488

02:13:25,900 --> 02:13:24,230

well I and I don't follow it either I

2489

02:13:26,680 --> 02:13:25,910

found him by accident because I was on

2490

02:13:30,280 --> 02:13:26,690

Saturday

2491

02:13:33,220 --> 02:13:30,290

stream for you guys that disclosure fest

2492

02:13:34,780 --> 02:13:33,230

right and I ran into his chillin like oh

2493

02:13:36,370 --> 02:13:34,790

it's this I clicked on as soon as I

2494

02:13:39,310 --> 02:13:36,380

started here and I'm like nope I'm out

2495

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:39,320

but I did find the disclosure fest panel

2496

02:13:42,880 --> 02:13:41,360

that you did and heard it and you guys

2497

02:13:45,340 --> 02:13:42,890

were not only informative you were

2498

02:13:47,170 --> 02:13:45,350

hilarious you were all hilarious you're

2499

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:47,180

having such a good time and I was

2500

02:13:52,990 --> 02:13:49,280

cracking up and all I can say is David

2501

02:13:54,760 --> 02:13:53,000

Wilcock acts like a teenager going

2502

02:14:03,670 --> 02:13:54,770

through puberty he needed to spend more

2503

02:14:06,310 --> 02:14:03,680

time with his wife yeah see what-what

2504

02:14:09,310 --> 02:14:06,320

you know the you know what what is

2505

02:14:13,780 --> 02:14:09,320

really cool about doing a panel like

2506

02:14:16,180 --> 02:14:13,790

that not only for the the live audience

2507

02:14:20,260 --> 02:14:16,190

that was there and and it was big it was

2508

02:14:26,229 --> 02:14:20,270

pretty cool but the the live stream they

2509

02:14:28,479 --> 02:14:26,239

get to see all of us because we know

2510

02:14:31,270 --> 02:14:28,489

each other so well we're hanging out we

2511

02:14:35,620 --> 02:14:31,280

do that you know that you get to hear an

2512

02:14:37,959 --> 02:14:35,630

actual conversation and that everybody

2513

02:14:39,760 --> 02:14:37,969

up there is gonna be who they are you

2514

02:14:43,479 --> 02:14:39,770

know there's not going to be they don't

2515

02:14:46,300 --> 02:14:43,489

have to pretend with me you know and I'm

2516

02:14:48,540 --> 02:14:46,310

not going to allow that right and it's

2517

02:14:50,860 --> 02:14:48,550

just all of us up there being ourselves

2518

02:14:53,380 --> 02:14:50,870

and I think that is something that's

2519

02:14:55,660 --> 02:14:53,390

very very special you know it's very

2520

02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:55,670

organic it was great and I loved the way

2521

02:15:01,870 --> 02:14:57,440

you kept putting your face in your hands

2522

02:15:04,420 --> 02:15:01,880

laughing I was just cracking yeah yeah I

2523

02:15:07,360 --> 02:15:04,430

don't remember that which is probably a

2524

02:15:10,660 --> 02:15:07,370

good thing but but and I'm being

2525

02:15:13,780 --> 02:15:10,670

straight too because they will answer my

2526

02:15:16,060 --> 02:15:13,790

questions right and and I know that I

2527

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,070

can I can just do whatever and they can

2528

02:15:21,880 --> 02:15:18,800

do whatever they want and and so yeah

2529

02:15:23,560 --> 02:15:21,890

I'm sure that it was a really good

2530

02:15:26,100 --> 02:15:23,570

experience for everybody and I'm not

2531

02:15:28,450 --> 02:15:26,110

playing around I don't remember it and

2532

02:15:34,150 --> 02:15:28,460

which is a good thing because if I

2533

02:15:36,340 --> 02:15:34,160

remember it that means right when it

2534

02:15:39,100 --> 02:15:36,350

when it when I don't remember it that

2535

02:15:39,960 --> 02:15:39,110

means it went by really fast I think it

2536

02:15:44,160 --> 02:15:39,970

was probably

2537

02:15:47,250 --> 02:15:44,170

two hours and if if it goes by fast and

2538

02:15:49,290 --> 02:15:47,260

there's nothing major that goes on there

2539

02:15:53,880 --> 02:15:49,300

you go what I remember I get up on stage

2540

02:15:57,680 --> 02:15:53,890

and I shot a video which nobody has seen

2541

02:16:01,080 --> 02:15:57,690

yet but I shot a video of me coming in

2542

02:16:02,610 --> 02:16:01,090

stepping over the crowd right you know

2543

02:16:04,050 --> 02:16:02,620

and I cut through hey what's up what's

2544

02:16:07,590 --> 02:16:04,060

up what's up what's up and that nobody

2545

02:16:09,480 --> 02:16:07,600

knew it was me and and then they reacted

2546

02:16:11,010 --> 02:16:09,490

so anyway so I go up on stage and I'm

2547

02:16:14,820 --> 02:16:11,020

shooting a video I get up there there's

2548

02:16:19,770 --> 02:16:14,830

no chairs like wow we do battle with no

2549

02:16:25,470 --> 02:16:19,780

chairs and it was just so funny and did

2550

02:16:27,150 --> 02:16:25,480

in the video does is the kids that I

2551

02:16:33,480 --> 02:16:27,160

brought up on stage are they in the

2552

02:16:34,860 --> 02:16:33,490

video at the beginning oh I saw that

2553

02:16:36,300 --> 02:16:34,870

streamed it was only an hour and a half

2554

02:16:38,130 --> 02:16:36,310

long and when you were up there first

2555

02:16:40,830 --> 02:16:38,140

there were chairs in your city and then

2556

02:16:42,660 --> 02:16:40,840

you introduced it oh because I brought

2557

02:16:47,190 --> 02:16:42,670

up some kids out of the audience I gave

2558

02:16:49,020 --> 02:16:47,200

them t-shirts I gave away a hat and so I

2559

02:16:53,160 --> 02:16:49,030

brought everybody up on stage really

2560

02:16:54,690 --> 02:16:53,170

quick and we had a that was really

2561

02:16:57,900 --> 02:16:54,700

really cool anyway there were no chairs

2562

02:17:00,300 --> 02:16:57,910

so I had to delay things until they

2563

02:17:03,330 --> 02:17:00,310

brought chairs so you missed all of that

2564

02:17:05,450 --> 02:17:03,340

that was the funniest part that was the

2565

02:17:07,920 --> 02:17:05,460

funniest part watching me try to get

2566

02:17:10,470 --> 02:17:07,930

chairs to the stage in the middle of

2567

02:17:12,510 --> 02:17:10,480

this park with with 15,000 people

2568

02:17:14,520 --> 02:17:12,520

running around but we pulled it off yeah

2569

02:17:16,410 --> 02:17:14,530

absolutely hey I think I've got a

2570

02:17:17,940 --> 02:17:16,420

stumper question for you okay maybe a

2571

02:17:21,000 --> 02:17:17,950

question give it your shot is your a

2572

02:17:23,600 --> 02:17:21,010

music guy okay so in the movie West Side

2573

02:17:26,100 --> 02:17:23,610

Story with Natalie Wood and in the movie

2574

02:17:28,380 --> 02:17:26,110

my fair lady with Audrey Hepburn

2575

02:17:30,480 --> 02:17:28,390

they were both dubbed their singing was

2576

02:17:31,740 --> 02:17:30,490

dubbed with another singing actress and

2577

02:17:34,320 --> 02:17:31,750

I'm gonna give you a clue who she was

2578

02:17:36,120 --> 02:17:34,330

she was in the movie as one of the

2579

02:17:36,780 --> 02:17:36,130

singing nuns in the sound of music do

2580

02:17:43,230 --> 02:17:36,790

you know who it was

2581

02:17:46,140 --> 02:17:43,240

no I don't you got me there no I've seen

2582

02:17:49,180 --> 02:17:46,150

both movies many many times but that

2583

02:17:52,150 --> 02:17:49,190

that's going that's going back

2584

02:17:54,940 --> 02:17:52,160

a little ways for me so now I just gotta

2585

02:17:57,610 --> 02:17:54,950

throw in the towel who was it okay

2586

02:17:59,230 --> 02:17:57,620

her name's Marni Nixon if you google

2587

02:18:00,550 --> 02:17:59,240

Marni Nixon The Sound of Music it'll

2588

02:18:02,590 --> 02:18:00,560

probably bring up her picture as the

2589

02:18:04,420 --> 02:18:02,600

singing nun in the group of nuns yeah

2590

02:18:07,060 --> 02:18:04,430

you know what that's not that's not

2591

02:18:10,690 --> 02:18:07,070

what's important what's important here

2592

02:18:15,331 --> 02:18:10,700

is how the hell do you know that because

2593

02:18:20,411 --> 02:18:17,411

study things like that in high school

2594

02:18:23,740 --> 02:18:20,421

and those little trivia facts would come

2595

02:18:26,291 --> 02:18:23,750

out and yeah that's just stuff that you

2596

02:18:27,930 --> 02:18:26,301

learn being in plays and community

2597

02:18:33,310 --> 02:18:27,940

theater and things like that so our

2598

02:18:35,380 --> 02:18:33,320

musical pillar of knowledge hey one

2599

02:18:37,090 --> 02:18:35,390

question before I let you go show erican

2600

02:18:43,331 --> 02:18:37,100

I've looked all over the Internet where

2601

02:18:46,950 --> 02:18:43,341

can i watch above majestic it's not

2602

02:18:49,780 --> 02:18:46,960

released yet that was a sneak preview

2603

02:18:51,220 --> 02:18:49,790

there are some other things that are

2604

02:18:52,900 --> 02:18:51,230

going to be done and there's some

2605

02:18:56,140 --> 02:18:52,910

graphics out there going to be inserted

2606

02:18:57,791 --> 02:18:56,150

some more stuff that is going to be

2607

02:19:00,970 --> 02:18:57,801

edited into the film I think you're

2608

02:19:03,520 --> 02:19:00,980

going to be pleasantly surprised with

2609

02:19:06,700 --> 02:19:03,530

some of the stuff that is being done

2610

02:19:12,220 --> 02:19:06,710

right now and yes I know they put you

2611

02:19:15,220 --> 02:19:12,230

into it me and nem foul I can't it you

2612

02:19:18,100 --> 02:19:15,230

know the these are big the stuff like

2613

02:19:22,420 --> 02:19:18,110

that even if I said yes or I said no

2614

02:19:24,550 --> 02:19:22,430

there is we're talking about big

2615

02:19:28,360 --> 02:19:24,560

Hollywood companies that are behind this

2616

02:19:30,820 --> 02:19:28,370

and I can't say anything I can't I can't

2617

02:19:34,090 --> 02:19:30,830

okay I I mean would no matter what I

2618

02:19:36,161 --> 02:19:34,100

know is going on I can't say but it's

2619

02:19:39,161 --> 02:19:36,171

not really you know when it'll be

2620

02:19:46,420 --> 02:19:39,171

released see you're pushing I can't give

2621

02:19:49,751 --> 02:19:46,430

those what did I what did I just say

2622

02:19:51,940 --> 02:19:49,761

about that that you were referring to

2623

02:19:53,980 --> 02:19:51,950

the contents of the film well when it

2624

02:19:57,610 --> 02:19:53,990

would come out that that's right and so

2625

02:20:01,480 --> 02:19:57,620

the release date that'll happen through

2626  
02:20:03,551 --> 02:20:01,490  
the the movie company and and those

2627  
02:20:05,591 --> 02:20:03,561  
details have to get worked out and and

2628  
02:20:09,490 --> 02:20:05,601  
then they'll do it but I promise you

2629  
02:20:12,011 --> 02:20:09,500  
this when I can say these things I will

2630  
02:20:16,091 --> 02:20:12,021  
when I get the green light I will fair

2631  
02:20:17,711 --> 02:20:16,101  
fair enough well yeah well but we'll we

2632  
02:20:18,820 --> 02:20:17,721  
are they releasing it in big movie

2633  
02:20:24,810 --> 02:20:18,830  
theaters there's a some we're going to

2634  
02:20:31,631 --> 02:20:27,310  
okay ask me another question about the

2635  
02:20:34,860 --> 02:20:31,641  
movie now you're out of questions yeah

2636  
02:20:36,940 --> 02:20:34,870  
you know it's it's being finished and

2637  
02:20:38,860 --> 02:20:36,950  
that's what I can say now as far as

2638  
02:20:43,660 --> 02:20:38,870

release dates and distribution and all

2639

02:20:47,290 --> 02:20:43,670

of that that's that stuff that I don't

2640

02:20:50,890 --> 02:20:47,300

know yet but I promise as soon as I do I

2641

02:20:53,801 --> 02:20:50,900

will I will announce it here okay I

2642

02:20:55,091 --> 02:20:53,811

promise the probing questions of all

2643

02:20:57,160 --> 02:20:55,101

fate or not so I want to know

2644

02:20:59,370 --> 02:20:57,170

Jimmy have a wonderful weekend okay

2645

02:21:01,751 --> 02:20:59,380

thank you so much Deb be safe out there

2646

02:21:07,511 --> 02:21:01,761

thank you dear take care thank you

2647

02:21:10,841 --> 02:21:07,521

bye-bye yeah above majestic is is out I

2648

02:21:15,040 --> 02:21:10,851

mean is is in production and as soon

2649

02:21:18,100 --> 02:21:15,050

as I know I'll let all of you know Jimmy

2650

02:21:20,790 --> 02:21:18,110

who took randy rhoads plays after he

2651  
02:21:27,790 --> 02:21:20,800  
passed away and what nationality was he

2652  
02:21:31,841 --> 02:21:27,800  
well I mean okay who okay there was I

2653  
02:21:35,080 --> 02:21:31,851  
mean there was Brad Gillis I mean that's

2654  
02:21:38,890 --> 02:21:35,090  
you know there was before bred there was

2655  
02:21:41,890 --> 02:21:38,900  
one guy Ernie

2656  
02:21:44,591 --> 02:21:41,900  
what was his name and he played like one

2657  
02:21:49,120 --> 02:21:44,601  
show or two shows maybe one but it was

2658  
02:21:52,180 --> 02:21:49,130  
Brad Gillis what nationality is Brad hmm

2659  
02:21:55,180 --> 02:21:52,190  
I always thought Brad was from here San

2660  
02:21:57,280 --> 02:21:55,190  
Francisco I could be wrong there you go

2661  
02:22:02,860 --> 02:21:57,290  
hi your life I'm fade to black who's

2662  
02:22:07,060 --> 02:22:02,870  
calling you're live right now hello yes

2663  
02:22:09,490 --> 02:22:07,070

you're live Oh a Jimmy hey who's this

2664

02:22:11,349 --> 02:22:09,500

there's this bad hey Pat how are you

2665

02:22:14,590 --> 02:22:11,359

pretty good man

2666

02:22:15,099 --> 02:22:14,600

font on stellar and how's that going for

2667

02:22:17,619 --> 02:22:15,109

you

2668

02:22:21,279 --> 02:22:17,629

hey I'm Stallings great man I like that

2669

02:22:23,739 --> 02:22:21,289

a couple reviews man for some people on

2670

02:22:26,080 --> 02:22:23,749

their for their podcast going pretty

2671

02:22:27,550 --> 02:22:26,090

decent I think hey alright now I got you

2672

02:22:29,739 --> 02:22:27,560

on the phone a couple questions man

2673

02:22:31,029 --> 02:22:29,749

we're talking grilling now okay you said

2674

02:22:34,380 --> 02:22:31,039

you'll answer anything

2675

02:22:40,149 --> 02:22:34,390

okay I'm gonna I'm holding me to it okay

2676

02:22:42,969 --> 02:22:40,159

dry rubber sauce I do both all right I

2677

02:22:46,479 --> 02:22:42,979

do both it depends I don't do any sauces

2678

02:22:48,340 --> 02:22:46,489

on any steaks that is illegal and you

2679

02:22:53,050 --> 02:22:48,350

should be thrown in jail

2680

02:22:58,510 --> 02:22:53,060

so marinate sometimes it depends it

2681

02:23:01,649 --> 02:22:58,520

depends I have a few okay so rule number

2682

02:23:07,029 --> 02:23:01,659

one where you're never going to go wrong

2683

02:23:10,929 --> 02:23:07,039

okay basic basic basic salt and pepper

2684

02:23:14,019 --> 02:23:10,939

that is it salt and pepper let them sit

2685

02:23:17,319 --> 02:23:14,029

for about 25 minutes or an hour in the

2686

02:23:20,219 --> 02:23:17,329

refrigerator take them out let them it

2687

02:23:24,989 --> 02:23:20,229

depends if you like Rare steak like I do

2688

02:23:28,119 --> 02:23:24,999

then throw it straight on the grill

2689

02:23:30,670 --> 02:23:28,129

while they're still cold if you want

2690

02:23:32,590 --> 02:23:30,680

something that's more medium then let

2691

02:23:34,239 --> 02:23:32,600

them come up to room temp let them sit

2692

02:23:38,319 --> 02:23:34,249

out for about 15 minutes or a half hour

2693

02:23:39,849 --> 02:23:38,329

in a bag of course in a ziplock and then

2694

02:23:42,639 --> 02:23:39,859

let them hit the grill because then

2695

02:23:45,939 --> 02:23:42,649

they'll cook faster and and so forth so

2696

02:23:51,010 --> 02:23:45,949

that's that's my thing now what I do do

2697

02:23:55,659 --> 02:23:51,020

my dry rub consists of fade to black

2698

02:24:00,250 --> 02:23:55,669

blend with salt so I take my coffee I

2699

02:24:02,409 --> 02:24:00,260

grind it to a powder so it is a powder a

2700

02:24:03,880 --> 02:24:02,419

powder that gets in your skin a powder

2701  
02:24:07,479 --> 02:24:03,890  
that gets them your clothes and you

2702  
02:24:12,159 --> 02:24:07,489  
can't get rid of it a powder and then

2703  
02:24:14,889 --> 02:24:12,169  
you take that and sprinkle it on your

2704  
02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:14,899  
cuts of meat and rub it in so you're not

2705  
02:24:22,599 --> 02:24:18,560  
turning the pink steak black okay and

2706  
02:24:23,621 --> 02:24:22,609  
all on the sides on the back in the

2707  
02:24:26,411 --> 02:24:23,631  
front

2708  
02:24:30,991 --> 02:24:26,421  
and you dry rub that in with salt and

2709  
02:24:33,791 --> 02:24:31,001  
pepper and and then grill it is an

2710  
02:24:36,881 --> 02:24:33,801  
amazing thing to do and I do have you

2711  
02:24:39,310 --> 02:24:36,891  
done the CB dark yet no CB dark has not

2712  
02:24:41,291 --> 02:24:39,320  
been delivered to the bunker yet soon

2713  
02:24:45,220 --> 02:24:41,301

okay what it is are you gonna use it I

2714

02:24:49,121 --> 02:24:45,230

don't know if you want a grill CBD but

2715

02:24:51,881 --> 02:24:49,131

you know I you know it's a certainly of

2716

02:24:54,071 --> 02:24:51,891

thought but I don't know if I'd you know

2717

02:24:57,791 --> 02:24:54,081

raising the temperature of CBD would

2718

02:25:00,730 --> 02:24:57,801

kind of kill the effect but definitely a

2719

02:25:03,371 --> 02:25:00,740

coffee rub is an amazing thing now the

2720

02:25:07,991 --> 02:25:03,381

only thing that I will go wet with is

2721

02:25:08,621 --> 02:25:08,001

ribs I do do that shrimp when i grill

2722

02:25:11,291 --> 02:25:08,631

shrimp

2723

02:25:14,190 --> 02:25:11,301

sometimes I'll usually will grill three

2724

02:25:18,581 --> 02:25:14,200

different kinds of shrimp so I'll have

2725

02:25:20,770 --> 02:25:18,591

just a straight shrimp with pepper and

2726

02:25:22,661 --> 02:25:20,780

then I'll have another shrimp with

2727

02:25:26,621 --> 02:25:22,671

barbecue sauce and then I'll do another

2728

02:25:30,371 --> 02:25:26,631

one with Mediterranean spices or Italian

2729

02:25:33,730 --> 02:25:30,381

spices and and and what do you do on

2730

02:25:36,461 --> 02:25:33,740

your chicken kebab chicken kebabs that

2731

02:25:41,020 --> 02:25:36,471

is a multitude of things okay

2732

02:25:42,640 --> 02:25:41,030

so again I can do I'm always straight

2733

02:25:44,881 --> 02:25:42,650

salt and pepper man I don't play around

2734

02:25:52,381 --> 02:25:44,891

about that but then there's a

2735

02:25:58,600 --> 02:25:52,391

Mediterranean Armenian style which is

2736

02:26:00,430 --> 02:25:58,610

paprika salt pepper and a couple of

2737

02:26:06,430 --> 02:26:00,440

other things in there too as well but

2738

02:26:10,301 --> 02:26:06,440

those are the main ingredients no man

2739

02:26:12,730 --> 02:26:10,311

I'm a I'm a barbecue that's that's what

2740

02:26:15,071 --> 02:26:12,740

I do that's what I do and you know this

2741

02:26:18,640 --> 02:26:15,081

I think will probably fire up the grill

2742

02:26:22,600 --> 02:26:18,650

this weekend but next this coming July

2743

02:26:25,180 --> 02:26:22,610

4th we will be doing all of that we'll

2744

02:26:26,921 --> 02:26:25,190

do all of that but ok how about your

2745

02:26:31,241 --> 02:26:26,931

burgers you put anything in with your

2746

02:26:34,451 --> 02:26:31,251

meat sometimes sometimes it again I like

2747

02:26:38,470 --> 02:26:34,461

variety so sometimes I'll do

2748

02:26:41,291 --> 02:26:38,480

red onions and and bell peppers cut up

2749

02:26:43,270 --> 02:26:41,301

you know small inside of the meat once

2750

02:26:45,671 --> 02:26:43,280

in a while

2751

02:26:49,980 --> 02:26:45,681

I don't go outside of that though but

2752

02:26:53,020 --> 02:26:49,990

once in a while I'll do stuffed cheese I

2753

02:26:55,781 --> 02:26:53,030

will I will I'll do two patties together

2754

02:27:00,611 --> 02:26:55,791

with some cheddar cheese in the middle

2755

02:27:03,461 --> 02:27:00,621

or Swiss and and do that Minnesota style

2756

02:27:06,970 --> 02:27:03,471

yeah absolutely all right D grow

2757

02:27:09,190 --> 02:27:06,980

vegetables always okay what do you put

2758

02:27:11,741 --> 02:27:09,200

on them butter garlic sauce what do you

2759

02:27:16,121 --> 02:27:11,751

got but no I do all of my vegetables

2760

02:27:19,781 --> 02:27:16,131

straight sometimes olive oil but no I'll

2761

02:27:24,100 --> 02:27:19,791

roast I'll grill sliced onions I'll

2762

02:27:27,310 --> 02:27:24,110

grill peppers I'll grill jalapenos well

2763

02:27:30,970 --> 02:27:27,320

my dad is over will grill eggplant all

2764

02:27:32,980 --> 02:27:30,980

grilled tomatoes but all of that olive

2765

02:27:35,531 --> 02:27:32,990

oil once in a while but pretty much

2766

02:27:38,520 --> 02:27:35,541

straight on the grill straight on the

2767

02:27:41,111 --> 02:27:38,530

grill I do not mess with my vegetables

2768

02:27:43,861 --> 02:27:41,121

all right minute all I wanted was that

2769

02:27:47,140 --> 02:27:43,871

thank you so much Pat enjoy your weekend

2770

02:27:50,321 --> 02:27:47,150

you too buddy later thank you man I love

2771

02:27:52,211 --> 02:27:50,331

talking grills grills is cool all right

2772

02:27:54,430 --> 02:27:52,221

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2773

02:28:00,341 --> 02:27:54,440

calling oh man you know what are you

2774

02:28:02,350 --> 02:28:00,351

there are you there okay I gotta take a

2775

02:28:04,901 --> 02:28:02,360

break I'm gonna put that call back on

2776

02:28:09,720 --> 02:28:04,911

hold and I just looked at the studio

2777

02:28:12,461 --> 02:28:09,730

clock and we are right there okay so

2778

02:28:15,640 --> 02:28:12,471

this is fade to black I am your host

2779

02:28:17,651 --> 02:28:15,650

Jimmy Church Thursday night it is fader

2780

02:28:21,310 --> 02:28:17,661

and I taking your calls all night long

2781

02:28:24,341 --> 02:28:21,320

if you there stay on hold I will get to

2782

02:28:30,011 --> 02:28:24,351

you taking a break right now 3 2 3 a 2 5

2783

02:28:32,470 --> 02:28:30,021

5 0 4 or 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 this

2784

02:28:33,560 --> 02:28:32,480

is fade to black fader night I'm rose to

2785

02:28:52,519 --> 02:28:33,570

be Church stay with me

2786

02:28:55,199 --> 02:28:52,529

[Music]

2787

02:29:00,269 --> 02:28:55,209

my boy Jimmy Church

2788

02:29:03,749 --> 02:29:00,279

Jimmy Church radio.com despite popular

2789

02:29:14,899 --> 02:29:03,759

opinion reading a book will not make you

2790

02:29:17,519 --> 02:29:14,909

smarter hurricanes earthquakes wildfires

2791

02:29:20,099 --> 02:29:17,529

this year we've experienced more than

2792

02:29:22,019 --> 02:29:20,109

our fair share this is Jimmy Church of

2793

02:29:24,599 --> 02:29:22,029

fade to black and last month I decided

2794

02:29:27,029 --> 02:29:24,609

to make sure my family does not have to

2795

02:29:30,179 --> 02:29:27,039

worry about food should we get caught in

2796

02:29:32,639 --> 02:29:30,189

a real emergency situation introducing

2797

02:29:34,409 --> 02:29:32,649

Humana a healthy storable product that

2798

02:29:36,329 --> 02:29:34,419

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2799

02:29:38,609 --> 02:29:36,339

it every day instead of just during

2800

02:29:40,829 --> 02:29:38,619

those times of duress all new mana

2801

02:29:44,249 --> 02:29:40,839

products have a 25 year shelf life our

2802

02:29:46,769 --> 02:29:44,259

msg and GMO free no preservatives and

2803

02:29:48,689 --> 02:29:46,779

are made in America with the new manna

2804

02:29:50,279 --> 02:29:48,699

pack in your home you'll be able to

2805

02:29:52,829 --> 02:29:50,289

sleep at night knowing that you

2806

02:29:56,039 --> 02:29:52,839

protected your family not only have I

2807

02:29:58,439 --> 02:29:56,049

tasted and tested I own it now you can

2808

02:30:00,569 --> 02:29:58,449

too just click on the new mana banner on

2809

02:30:03,029 --> 02:30:00,579

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2810

02:30:05,279 --> 02:30:03,039

code Jimmy when you order in addition to

2811

02:30:08,789 --> 02:30:05,289

a discount we'll send you an autograph

2812

02:30:12,569 --> 02:30:08,799

fade to black t-shirt seriously gobekli

2813

02:30:14,760 --> 02:30:12,579

tepe when you take the beams from

2814

02:30:17,340 --> 02:30:14,770

Central America with dashes of

2815

02:30:19,709 --> 02:30:17,350

Indonesian and African mixed in and then

2816

02:30:20,039 --> 02:30:19,719

roast it to the dark side of fade to

2817

02:30:23,659 --> 02:30:20,049

black

2818

02:30:26,669 --> 02:30:23,669

you create the ultimate brew of Fringe

2819

02:30:29,819 --> 02:30:26,679

introducing the fade to black blend from

2820

02:30:32,939 --> 02:30:29,829

River moon coffee yes River moon's

2821

02:30:35,099 --> 02:30:32,949

darkest customized roast was created for

2822

02:30:38,069 --> 02:30:35,109

the love of fade to black

2823

02:30:40,800 --> 02:30:38,079

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2824

02:30:41,559 --> 02:30:40,810

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2825

02:30:45,219 --> 02:30:41,569

this

2826  
02:30:48,010 --> 02:30:45,229  
bodied dark Java I need my coffee dog

2827  
02:30:50,649 --> 02:30:48,020  
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

2828  
02:30:53,349 --> 02:30:50,659  
highlights just like the bunker

2829  
02:30:56,199 --> 02:30:53,359  
leaning further into the darkness of the

2830  
02:30:58,869 --> 02:30:56,209  
roast is fade to black blend from River

2831  
02:31:01,149 --> 02:30:58,879  
moon coffee just click on the banner at

2832  
02:31:04,569 --> 02:31:01,159  
Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2833  
02:31:09,909 --> 02:31:04,579  
code F to be blend for 15% off of your

2834  
02:31:11,349 --> 02:31:09,919  
order today gobekli tepe hey can we talk

2835  
02:31:14,769 --> 02:31:11,359  
about something serious for a minute

2836  
02:31:17,199 --> 02:31:14,779  
your age getting old has its perks but

2837  
02:31:19,269 --> 02:31:17,209  
remember being a few years younger you

2838  
02:31:21,340 --> 02:31:19,279

know your hair was thicker you didn't

2839

02:31:23,229 --> 02:31:21,350

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

2840

02:31:25,239 --> 02:31:23,239

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

2841

02:31:27,729 --> 02:31:25,249

better well we can't turn back the

2842

02:31:30,309 --> 02:31:27,739

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

2843

02:31:33,279 --> 02:31:30,319

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

2844

02:31:35,229 --> 02:31:33,289

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

2845

02:31:36,760 --> 02:31:35,239

it's a doctor formulated daily

2846

02:31:38,949 --> 02:31:36,770

supplement that helps your body maintain

2847

02:31:41,769 --> 02:31:38,959

its peak performance and fight the aging

2848

02:31:43,269 --> 02:31:41,779

process imagine sleeping better looking

2849

02:31:45,880 --> 02:31:43,279

better and feeling better

2850

02:31:47,829 --> 02:31:45,890

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

2851  
02:31:50,529 --> 02:31:47,839  
thousands of people just like you at

2852  
02:31:53,019 --> 02:31:50,539  
nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

2853  
02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:53,029  
the holidays are coming imagine how it

2854  
02:31:56,319 --> 02:31:54,560  
will feel when your family and friends

2855  
02:31:58,689 --> 02:31:56,329  
are asking you what you did to look so

2856  
02:32:00,969 --> 02:31:58,699  
good your secret will be nature's Youth

2857  
02:32:03,550 --> 02:32:00,979  
RSS it's time to start looking better

2858  
02:32:05,529 --> 02:32:03,560  
and feeling better learn more in order

2859  
02:32:15,800 --> 02:32:05,539  
your nature's use RSS at nature's youth

2860  
02:32:30,330 --> 02:32:19,530  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

2861  
02:32:35,110 --> 02:32:30,340  
born this way kera radio.com this is KJ

2862  
02:32:52,301 --> 02:32:46,500  
[Music]

2863  
02:32:58,881 --> 02:32:54,381

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2864

02:33:01,220 --> 02:32:58,891

Jimmy church open lines all night long

2865

02:33:06,881 --> 02:33:01,230

it's Thursday night it is fate or night

2866

02:33:11,240 --> 02:33:06,891

and let's see let's go to area code

2867

02:33:15,440 --> 02:33:11,250

let's go to nine one nine you're up next

2868

02:33:21,591 --> 02:33:15,450

who's calling hey Jimmy it's Melissa hi

2869

02:33:22,940 --> 02:33:21,601

Melissa how are you okay yeah I got you

2870

02:33:23,480 --> 02:33:22,950

I got you what's on your mind tonight

2871

02:33:29,330 --> 02:33:23,490

Melissa

2872

02:33:43,430 --> 02:33:29,340

oh well a trivia thing but I've been

2873

02:33:45,320 --> 02:33:43,440

waiting a long time to talk to you you

2874

02:33:49,330 --> 02:33:45,330

got to do this quick Melissa remember

2875

02:34:06,200 --> 02:33:49,340

we're live on the air I know darling

2876

02:34:08,960 --> 02:34:06,210

okay and I'm excited so excited with

2877

02:34:11,150 --> 02:34:08,970

your interview with Tracy the other

2878

02:34:15,410 --> 02:34:11,160

night of course I listened to it today

2879

02:34:17,560 --> 02:34:15,420

on YouTube okay let me calm down I'm all

2880

02:34:22,430 --> 02:34:17,570

excited it's okay it's okay

2881

02:34:26,210 --> 02:34:22,440

Tracy was amazing oh my goodness so when

2882

02:34:28,610 --> 02:34:26,220

she was um so when she was talking about

2883

02:34:32,360 --> 02:34:28,620

her experience out like with her with

2884

02:34:36,620 --> 02:34:32,370

her remote viewing I I just closed my

2885

02:34:41,570 --> 02:34:36,630

eyes and I was loosening and she starts

2886

02:34:43,730 --> 02:34:41,580

describing this park right and I just I

2887

02:34:46,370 --> 02:34:43,740

was right there with her I was like oh

2888

02:34:49,220 --> 02:34:46,380

my god yeah I did the same thing I did

2889

02:34:50,690 --> 02:34:49,230

that I absolutely the way that she

2890

02:34:53,240 --> 02:34:50,700

described the fountain in the wet

2891

02:34:56,690 --> 02:34:53,250

concrete and the mist and the drops and

2892

02:34:58,131 --> 02:34:56,700

the sound I was right there I totally

2893

02:35:03,080 --> 02:34:58,141

get what you're saying it was it was

2894

02:35:04,850 --> 02:35:03,090

really cool well I as a child I was

2895

02:35:06,000 --> 02:35:04,860

walking through that part I could just

2896

02:35:08,160 --> 02:35:06,010

see myself right

2897

02:35:12,179 --> 02:35:08,170

err I went and I was like she's in

2898

02:35:14,130 --> 02:35:12,189

Orlando I know she is I just saw myself

2899

02:35:18,240 --> 02:35:14,140

there it was so cool

2900

02:35:20,280 --> 02:35:18,250

anyway and when she said like when she

2901

02:35:24,000 --> 02:35:20,290

said she was in Orlando and but like

2902

02:35:26,040 --> 02:35:24,010

areola with a Leo low and upper like oh

2903

02:35:29,490 --> 02:35:26,050

my goodness oh my father took me there

2904

02:35:34,679 --> 02:35:29,500

one day and I was just blown away at

2905

02:35:37,139 --> 02:35:34,689

that moment but anyway um but I wanted

2906

02:35:39,660 --> 02:35:37,149

to talk about less like I've had these

2907

02:35:41,940 --> 02:35:39,670

experiences as wow I mean as far as like

2908

02:35:44,460 --> 02:35:41,950

I always thought it was like astral

2909

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:44,470

travelling but I did this with a

2910

02:35:53,190 --> 02:35:49,200

boyfriend years ago you know we would

2911

02:35:55,260 --> 02:35:53,200

experiment with he decided he needed to

2912

02:35:58,290 --> 02:35:55,270

take a year sabbatical and travel across

2913

02:36:00,809 --> 02:35:58,300

the world United States and like okay

2914

02:36:04,860 --> 02:36:00,819

fine less fine with me so we would like

2915

02:36:08,849 --> 02:36:04,870

okay let's do these but all evenings

2916

02:36:11,219 --> 02:36:08,859

where we can well just meditate and meet

2917

02:36:13,139 --> 02:36:11,229

up with each other somewhere and we

2918

02:36:18,769 --> 02:36:13,149

would oh cool

2919

02:36:22,800 --> 02:36:18,779

it was so incredible especially like

2920

02:36:25,170 --> 02:36:22,810

what I wanted when she mentioned when

2921

02:36:28,590 --> 02:36:25,180

she mentioned looking through that I got

2922

02:36:30,780 --> 02:36:28,600

I mean the compact and I remember when

2923

02:36:33,360 --> 02:36:30,790

she was talking when about this woman

2924

02:36:35,790 --> 02:36:33,370

like you know I was looking through her

2925

02:36:38,760 --> 02:36:35,800

compact right so this was my experience

2926

02:36:44,849 --> 02:36:38,770

and I wasn't just feel like you wish I

2927

02:36:48,120 --> 02:36:44,859

thought was so it related to me so you

2928

02:36:50,929 --> 02:36:48,130

know completely yeah it was and for her

2929

02:36:56,820 --> 02:36:50,939

to go and meet that woman later was

2930

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:56,830

really cool and and Tracy who who I know

2931

02:37:03,769 --> 02:36:59,680

and when you hang out with her in person

2932

02:37:07,050 --> 02:37:03,779

she is she is just she's just amazing

2933

02:37:10,500 --> 02:37:07,060

she's amazing and I couldn't wait to get

2934

02:37:12,660 --> 02:37:10,510

her on the show last night and and I

2935

02:37:16,769 --> 02:37:12,670

wanted everybody to meet her and hear

2936

02:37:18,930 --> 02:37:16,779

from her not knowing who she was and in

2937

02:37:21,690 --> 02:37:18,940

doing that reveal last night I thought

2938

02:37:26,251 --> 02:37:21,700

pretty fun and now I think everybody can

2939

02:37:28,171 --> 02:37:26,261

appreciate a bit more about you know who

2940

02:37:35,220 --> 02:37:28,181

she is you know she's married to Richard

2941

02:37:37,470 --> 02:37:35,230

Dolan now and that so you know when you

2942

02:37:39,240 --> 02:37:37,480

you know hopefully you'll get out there

2943

02:37:41,791 --> 02:37:39,250

to a conference and you'll be able to

2944

02:37:44,100 --> 02:37:41,801

see the two of them together and you'll

2945

02:37:46,921 --> 02:37:44,110

think about really who she is and what

2946

02:37:49,650 --> 02:37:46,931

her background is where her education

2947

02:37:51,060 --> 02:37:49,660

comes from and there you go and I

2948

02:37:54,360 --> 02:37:51,070

thought that was a really special

2949

02:37:57,060 --> 02:37:54,370

opportunity not only for her but for

2950

02:37:58,530 --> 02:37:57,070

this audience last night and I think we

2951

02:38:02,310 --> 02:37:58,540

did it the right way it was totally cool

2952

02:38:06,001 --> 02:38:02,320

I really enjoyed it I was beautiful

2953

02:38:09,331 --> 02:38:06,011

surprised I and I love Richard Owen and

2954

02:38:14,640 --> 02:38:09,341

and he and I share birthday on Canada

2955

02:38:17,310 --> 02:38:14,650

Day as well it's funny but but what I

2956

02:38:19,560 --> 02:38:17,320

would mention about the compact and with

2957

02:38:22,411 --> 02:38:19,570

the I remember seat when she was talking

2958

02:38:24,570 --> 02:38:22,421

about that yes my I want to share this

2959

02:38:31,560 --> 02:38:24,580

quick little experience and I know our

2960

02:38:33,570 --> 02:38:31,570

time was short but but one time when my

2961

02:38:35,791 --> 02:38:33,580

boyfriend at the time and he was out in

2962

02:38:39,930 --> 02:38:35,801

Oregon and I was hearing Gulfport

2963

02:38:41,490 --> 02:38:39,940

Mississippi and and well I you know he's

2964

02:38:43,650 --> 02:38:41,500

been gone for six months or whatever

2965

02:38:45,211 --> 02:38:43,660

night I just go about doing things with

2966

02:38:48,720 --> 02:38:45,221

my friends or whatever so I go and have

2967

02:38:52,261 --> 02:38:48,730

dinner with a guy kind of fine whatever

2968

02:38:55,140 --> 02:38:52,271

so we're sitting in this cafe and this

2969

02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:55,150

man it's like a really crowded cafe

2970

02:39:00,301 --> 02:38:57,280

people headstand and lies really popular

2971

02:39:04,110 --> 02:39:00,311

place this me and just looked over us at

2972

02:39:06,270 --> 02:39:04,120

our table my friend and I and he's just

2973

02:39:09,121 --> 02:39:06,280

staring at me and then you look at my

2974

02:39:12,091 --> 02:39:09,131

friend and look back at me and like I

2975

02:39:16,020 --> 02:39:12,101

headed to my friend like I'm just let's

2976

02:39:20,791 --> 02:39:16,030

just ignore him well my boyfriend was an

2977

02:39:23,700 --> 02:39:20,801

Oregon is telling me that he's he called

2978

02:39:25,921 --> 02:39:23,710

me as soon as I get home he's like what

2979

02:39:27,780 --> 02:39:25,931

were you doing it with at this

2980

02:39:30,690 --> 02:39:27,790

restaurant he told me the restaurant I

2981

02:39:32,899 --> 02:39:30,700

was in and I was like this mate he was

2982

02:39:38,760 --> 02:39:32,909

looking through this man's eyes

2983

02:39:41,790 --> 02:39:38,770

Wow Wow Wow yeah even described of what

2984

02:39:44,309 --> 02:39:41,800

I was eating on my plate I knew when I

2985

02:39:46,290 --> 02:39:44,319

looked at that man when he was looking

2986

02:39:48,960 --> 02:39:46,300

at this man who had no idea what he was

2987

02:39:52,019 --> 02:39:48,970

doing he was just staring at me and my

2988

02:39:53,359 --> 02:39:52,029

friend I wasn't doing anything wrong you

2989

02:39:57,660 --> 02:39:53,369

know right

2990

02:40:01,290 --> 02:39:57,670

yeah so he just my boyfriend who was in

2991

02:40:03,710 --> 02:40:01,300

Oregon decided to check up on me

2992

02:40:08,309 --> 02:40:03,720

and look through someone else's eyes and

2993

02:40:10,109 --> 02:40:08,319

to see what I was doing and so and

2994

02:40:12,210 --> 02:40:10,119

before I say thank you for the phone

2995

02:40:20,670 --> 02:40:12,220

call and say goodnight now you know that

2996

02:40:24,929 --> 02:40:20,680

you had to behave now I'm saying English

2997

02:40:26,660 --> 02:40:24,939

in the future in the future yeah there

2998

02:40:29,910 --> 02:40:26,670

you go

2999

02:40:33,359 --> 02:40:29,920

yeah that is totally amazing Melissa and

3000

02:40:35,340 --> 02:40:33,369

what you know and when you hear you know

3001

02:40:36,990 --> 02:40:35,350

Tracy talk about that kind of thing and

3002

02:40:40,819 --> 02:40:37,000

you know that you went through the same

3003

02:40:44,790 --> 02:40:40,829

experience you're all good aren't you oh

3004

02:40:48,630 --> 02:40:44,800

yes oh it resonated with me I cannot

3005

02:40:51,929 --> 02:40:48,640

like just you know totally binge on

3006

02:40:55,439 --> 02:40:51,939

everything that she has to offer I can't

3007

02:40:57,300 --> 02:40:55,449

wait to do it yes she is so good she is

3008

02:40:58,830 --> 02:40:57,310

so cool Melissa thank you first time

3009

02:41:05,399 --> 02:40:58,840

caller don't be a stranger

3010

02:41:08,910 --> 02:41:05,409

yes love you right back Thank You

3011

02:41:12,210 --> 02:41:08,920

Melissa and man I love first-time

3012

02:41:12,750 --> 02:41:12,220

callers and there's the reason why right

3013

02:41:16,830 --> 02:41:12,760

there

3014

02:41:20,429 --> 02:41:16,840

let me see here let's go let's go

3015

02:41:22,019 --> 02:41:20,439

opposites let's go to area code 503

3016

02:41:25,529 --> 02:41:22,029

you're up next I'm fade to black who's

3017

02:41:30,689 --> 02:41:25,539

calling yes Jimmy

3018

02:41:32,609 --> 02:41:30,699

yes how you doing how you doing doing

3019

02:41:35,569 --> 02:41:32,619

good this is Franky four fingers hey

3020

02:41:38,910 --> 02:41:35,579

Frankie how are you man good good good

3021

02:41:41,279 --> 02:41:38,920

and you need to put out your own recipe

3022

02:41:43,410 --> 02:41:41,289

book and post it to your to your website

3023

02:41:44,460 --> 02:41:43,420

yeah it's it's it's been it's been

3024

02:41:48,780 --> 02:41:44,470

bandied

3025

02:41:50,460 --> 02:41:48,790

about we'll see we'll see I mean you

3026

02:41:53,429 --> 02:41:50,470

know I I hear that every single day

3027

02:41:56,400 --> 02:41:53,439

Frankie you know I think it's Rita that

3028

02:42:02,790 --> 02:41:56,410

needs to do it but I can do a little

3029

02:42:06,330 --> 02:42:02,800

addendum hey I have always issues with

3030

02:42:10,290 --> 02:42:06,340

pork ribs do you do pork ribs and how

3031

02:42:15,330 --> 02:42:10,300

you do them I do both yeah I do both I

3032

02:42:18,000 --> 02:42:15,340

do both the there's a differ

3033

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:18,010

when I do pork ribs now I have two

3034

02:42:25,380 --> 02:42:22,000

different types of grills okay I have a

3035

02:42:30,150 --> 02:42:25,390

gas grill and then I have a a

3036

02:42:35,940 --> 02:42:30,160

custom-made kebab grill that only

3037

02:42:40,910 --> 02:42:35,950

mesquite charcoal goes into and so pork

3038

02:42:44,070 --> 02:42:40,920

ribs go on that and chicken goes on that

3039

02:42:48,920 --> 02:42:44,080

there's reasons for it but but the main

3040

02:42:53,309 --> 02:42:48,930

thing is it's extremely high temp and

3041

02:42:55,950 --> 02:42:53,319

the pork ribs and I cook lamb on that

3042

02:43:02,250 --> 02:42:55,960

too as well need to cook for a long time

3043

02:43:04,679 --> 02:43:02,260

and so and yet yeah well there's that

3044

02:43:08,010 --> 02:43:04,689

but also its its pork and you know

3045

02:43:13,170 --> 02:43:08,020

you've got to cook it and so that's my

3046

02:43:17,760 --> 02:43:13,180

main thing when it comes to pork ribs

3047

02:43:20,880 --> 02:43:17,770

that they are skewered correctly and

3048

02:43:24,690 --> 02:43:20,890

they are put on that grill for a very

3049

02:43:26,190 --> 02:43:24,700

very long time but it's amazing when

3050

02:43:29,790 --> 02:43:26,200

it's done yeah you need to have the

3051  
02:43:33,570 --> 02:43:29,800  
breakdown that's that's for sure but in

3052  
02:43:38,340 --> 02:43:33,580  
but there is something that goes on that

3053  
02:43:40,410 --> 02:43:38,350  
is very important with mesquite coal you

3054  
02:43:43,050 --> 02:43:40,420  
know there's there's another flavor that

3055  
02:43:46,290 --> 02:43:43,060  
happens there that needs to be there for

3056  
02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:46,300  
the pork and chicken too as well chicken

3057  
02:43:53,519 --> 02:43:51,040  
on a gas grill a gas grill is fine for

3058  
02:43:56,670 --> 02:43:53,529  
well if I could maybe I would do

3059  
02:43:58,229 --> 02:43:56,680  
everything on the mesquite grill but it

3060  
02:44:00,749 --> 02:43:58,239  
takes 45 minutes

3061  
02:44:04,199 --> 02:44:00,759  
get the coals correct and then you have

3062  
02:44:06,510 --> 02:44:04,209  
to do the cooking so it's a it's a two

3063  
02:44:12,239 --> 02:44:06,520

to three hour commitment for me to whip

3064

02:44:13,590 --> 02:44:12,249

out that grill the gas grill just it's

3065

02:44:15,539 --> 02:44:13,600

quick it's easy

3066

02:44:18,019 --> 02:44:15,549

I can just go fire it up and get my

3067

02:44:20,760 --> 02:44:18,029

steaks on and get my steaks off and eat

3068

02:44:24,059 --> 02:44:20,770

also the the gas grill is really good

3069

02:44:27,090 --> 02:44:24,069

for corn which you know we grill on that

3070

02:44:32,880 --> 02:44:27,100

I've never cooked corn inside of the

3071

02:44:34,859 --> 02:44:32,890

house it just doesn't happen so there

3072

02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:34,869

there are reasons for it though but

3073

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:35,680

there you go

3074

02:44:41,069 --> 02:44:39,520

Wow all I really got to work with is a

3075

02:44:43,199 --> 02:44:41,079

pellet grill I don't want to say the

3076

02:44:45,329 --> 02:44:43,209

name but that's all I really got the

3077

02:44:47,699 --> 02:44:45,339

work list and do you also of course

3078

02:44:50,130 --> 02:44:47,709

they've mentioned to pull the membrane

3079

02:44:54,389 --> 02:44:50,140

off the back side of the pork ribs right

3080

02:44:56,670 --> 02:44:54,399

yeah all everything is cleaned here it

3081

02:45:02,579 --> 02:44:56,680

doesn't matter what it is flat meat

3082

02:45:05,039 --> 02:45:02,589

cleaned everything is cleaned yes yes

3083

02:45:09,779 --> 02:45:05,049

yes absolutely we are very picky about

3084

02:45:12,029 --> 02:45:09,789

that here okay yeah an appellate girl it

3085

02:45:15,779 --> 02:45:12,039

just takes a lot of high heat to

3086

02:45:17,939 --> 02:45:15,789

actually really cook it cook it the

3087

02:45:21,090 --> 02:45:17,949

pellet grills more of a smoking tonight

3088

02:45:23,819 --> 02:45:21,100

room but yeah in order to work right

3089

02:45:25,289 --> 02:45:23,829

you've got to turn it up on high and but

3090

02:45:29,840 --> 02:45:25,299

yeah I'm still having problems with my

3091

02:45:31,979 --> 02:45:29,850

fork ribs yeah again I have a

3092

02:45:36,149 --> 02:45:31,989

custom-made there's lots of pictures of

3093

02:45:39,869 --> 02:45:36,159

it online of me grilling on that it's

3094

02:45:45,199 --> 02:45:39,879

it's custom-made it's a three-quarter

3095

02:45:48,779 --> 02:45:45,209

inch stainless steel 3/4 inch thick

3096

02:45:52,529 --> 02:45:48,789

stainless steel box with slots and a

3097

02:45:58,340 --> 02:45:52,539

fill kabobs and then it's probably 2

3098

02:46:02,010 --> 02:45:58,350

feet by 4 feet and it gets really hot

3099

02:46:04,889 --> 02:46:02,020

hot hot hot and I'm telling like that

3100

02:46:08,999 --> 02:46:04,899

when it's 110 degrees in Burbank and I'm

3101

02:46:10,949 --> 02:46:09,009

cooking over that thing I am just so

3102

02:46:12,120 --> 02:46:10,959

there you go hey Frankie thank you for

3103

02:46:13,920 --> 02:46:12,130

the phone call man why

3104

02:46:17,100 --> 02:46:13,930

I got a really quick question have you

3105

02:46:19,920 --> 02:46:17,110

ever cooked on an egg it's called an egg

3106

02:46:21,350 --> 02:46:19,930

it's a ceramic grill yeah I've seen them

3107

02:46:24,480 --> 02:46:21,360

no I have not

3108

02:46:26,580 --> 02:46:24,490

okay I have tasted some meat that came

3109

02:46:32,010 --> 02:46:26,590

off on those things and it is awesome

3110

02:46:35,010 --> 02:46:32,020

yeah yeah maybe in the future the like I

3111

02:46:36,780 --> 02:46:35,020

said a kebab grill and you can look at

3112

02:46:38,310 --> 02:46:36,790

those up online I don't know how you

3113

02:46:43,139 --> 02:46:38,320

would have one delivered because they

3114

02:46:47,310 --> 02:46:43,149

weigh like 500 pounds but that's the way

3115

02:46:51,060 --> 02:46:47,320

to go a good Armenian kebab grill look

3116

02:46:52,889 --> 02:46:51,070

it up look at mine will do sounds good

3117

02:46:55,200 --> 02:46:52,899

and I'll let you go and you have a good

3118

02:46:58,800 --> 02:46:55,210

night in a good weekend Thank You Franky

3119

02:47:01,020 --> 02:46:58,810

behave man you too em we'll catch you

3120

02:47:04,620 --> 02:47:01,030

later thank you so much that's Franky

3121

02:47:08,270 --> 02:47:04,630

four fingers everybody and let's go to

3122

02:47:11,250 --> 02:47:08,280

area code six six zero you're up next

3123

02:47:11,790 --> 02:47:11,260

hey Jimmy I'm hoping I got a dumper here

3124

02:47:13,560 --> 02:47:11,800

for you

3125

02:47:15,660 --> 02:47:13,570

who's calling kind of funny you guys

3126  
02:47:17,820 --> 02:47:15,670  
were talking about Paulo my name is Doug

3127  
02:47:20,760 --> 02:47:17,830  
I'm on Lake of the Ozarks hey Doug Lake

3128  
02:47:28,650 --> 02:47:20,770  
of the Ozarks is them is the TV series

3129  
02:47:32,429 --> 02:47:28,660  
real it's pretty accurate yeah I can't

3130  
02:47:33,900 --> 02:47:32,439  
wait for season two man yeah yeah it's

3131  
02:47:36,540 --> 02:47:33,910  
some crazy stuff that happens around

3132  
02:47:39,540 --> 02:47:36,550  
here that's actually more down more down

3133  
02:47:41,340 --> 02:47:39,550  
south yeah I didn't realize yeah I

3134  
02:47:44,730 --> 02:47:41,350  
didn't realize that Lake was that big

3135  
02:47:46,139 --> 02:47:44,740  
it's huge oh yeah yeah some people call

3136  
02:47:48,780 --> 02:47:46,149  
it the dragon if you ever looked at it

3137  
02:47:51,150 --> 02:47:48,790  
oh yeah I shaped like a drink I did my

3138  
02:47:54,929 --> 02:47:51,160

Lake of the Ozarks studying yes I did

3139

02:47:57,690 --> 02:47:54,939

see that all right so okay what's up the

3140

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:57,700

panel well you were talking about Paul a

3141

02:48:01,350 --> 02:47:58,960

while ago and I just have to think of

3142

02:48:03,450 --> 02:48:01,360

this what was the first song that Paul

3143

02:48:06,450 --> 02:48:03,460

played for John during his quote

3144

02:48:14,250 --> 02:48:06,460

audition unquote only in a band called

3145

02:48:17,250 --> 02:48:14,260

the query man yes was it Chuck Berry I

3146

02:48:19,740 --> 02:48:17,260

don't know who wrote the song but it was

3147

02:48:23,130 --> 02:48:19,750

called twenty flight Rock Oh twenty

3148

02:48:26,060 --> 02:48:23,140

flight Rock okay yeah I don't know who

3149

02:48:29,511 --> 02:48:26,070

wrote that either I don't

3150

02:48:31,011 --> 02:48:29,521

I I got their Beatles Anthology and I

3151

02:48:33,560 --> 02:48:31,021

think that they talk about it on there

3152

02:48:36,880 --> 02:48:33,570

and of course John was really impressed

3153

02:48:40,011 --> 02:48:36,890

that Paul actually knew all the lyrics

3154

02:48:41,930 --> 02:48:40,021

really long phone well you got me there

3155

02:48:45,380 --> 02:48:41,940

and that was a good trivia question so

3156

02:48:48,140 --> 02:48:45,390

do me a favor Doug as right right Rita

3157

02:48:49,490 --> 02:48:48,150

Rita at Jimmy Church radio calm you can

3158

02:48:53,180 --> 02:48:49,500

do that through the website just write

3159

02:48:54,950 --> 02:48:53,190

her and send us your address and we'll

3160

02:48:56,270 --> 02:48:54,960

get something really cool out of the

3161

02:49:00,920 --> 02:48:56,280

junk drawer what do you want you want a

3162

02:49:02,720 --> 02:49:00,930

DVD or a book uh DVDs kind of cool okay

3163

02:49:05,150 --> 02:49:02,730

all right I got a guy shouting would be

3164

02:49:08,660 --> 02:49:05,160

better I got a great one right here okay

3165

02:49:11,180 --> 02:49:08,670

oh okay cool and I had a quick question

3166

02:49:12,860 --> 02:49:11,190

for you sure another one yeah go I know

3167

02:49:14,840 --> 02:49:12,870

that yeah you talked about playing

3168

02:49:19,220 --> 02:49:14,850

guitar and stuff like that did you play

3169

02:49:21,770 --> 02:49:19,230

mostly rhythm or later I know I was well

3170

02:49:25,700 --> 02:49:21,780

I was always the only guitar player so I

3171

02:49:27,800 --> 02:49:25,710

had to do bow yeah which is tough did

3172

02:49:29,600 --> 02:49:27,810

you thing - all right no you don't want

3173

02:49:32,750 --> 02:49:29,610

to hear me sing that's that's that's

3174

02:49:33,800 --> 02:49:32,760

illegal in most countries okay

3175

02:49:35,390 --> 02:49:33,810

I thought you probably out of the cold

3176

02:49:37,430 --> 02:49:35,400

I'm gonna call back sometime tell you

3177

02:49:39,740 --> 02:49:37,440

about my out-of-body experience I would

3178

02:49:42,140 --> 02:49:39,750

love to hear a dog I'm serious yeah yeah

3179

02:49:42,560 --> 02:49:42,150

okay all right cool I'll talk to you

3180

02:49:44,180 --> 02:49:42,570

later then

3181

02:49:46,220 --> 02:49:44,190

thank you so much and have a great night

3182

02:49:49,100 --> 02:49:46,230

okay you do that

3183

02:49:49,670 --> 02:49:49,110

that's it man first-time callers you

3184

02:49:55,150 --> 02:49:49,680

gotta love it

3185

02:49:58,011 --> 02:49:55,160

area code 239 you're up next hey Jimmy

3186

02:50:02,350 --> 02:49:58,021

longtime listener first-time caller

3187

02:50:07,070 --> 02:50:02,360

oh geez fate or not right on early

3188

02:50:10,250 --> 02:50:07,080

what's your name Jeremy I'm the other

3189

02:50:13,310 --> 02:50:10,260

Jeremy you're the other Jeremy how are

3190

02:50:14,660 --> 02:50:13,320

you man what's on your mind carrying

3191

02:50:19,000 --> 02:50:14,670

that dog Matt out

3192

02:50:23,390 --> 02:50:19,010

that's him Wow Wow I know who you are

3193

02:50:24,980 --> 02:50:23,400

yeah you are in school when wait wait

3194

02:50:30,800 --> 02:50:24,990

this is the first time you've called

3195

02:50:32,660 --> 02:50:30,810

into the show wow that's incredible okay

3196

02:50:36,290 --> 02:50:32,670

Jeremy it's good to finally hear your

3197

02:50:38,780 --> 02:50:36,300

voice man you know thanks man you know

3198

02:50:39,920 --> 02:50:38,790

everybody in yeah you know everybody in

3199

02:50:41,510 --> 02:50:39,930

Twitter

3200

02:50:44,750 --> 02:50:41,520

everybody in twitter is tripping out

3201  
02:50:49,429 --> 02:50:44,760  
right now you know that oh I know and

3202  
02:50:51,080 --> 02:50:49,439  
especially the originals so um well

3203  
02:50:54,019 --> 02:50:51,090  
first of all let's get to her trivia

3204  
02:50:58,489 --> 02:50:54,029  
question out of the way about music

3205  
02:51:03,649 --> 02:50:58,499  
festivals let's see you know the early

3206  
02:51:09,380 --> 02:51:03,659  
days of the Ozzfest right yes okay what

3207  
02:51:12,939 --> 02:51:09,390  
band that was on second stage they had

3208  
02:51:16,370 --> 02:51:12,949  
to put on to the main stage because

3209  
02:51:19,699 --> 02:51:16,380  
everyone kept trust in the stage when

3210  
02:51:25,370 --> 02:51:19,709  
they were on the second stage this is

3211  
02:51:28,189 --> 02:51:25,380  
house fest one yeah I just won the early

3212  
02:51:35,439 --> 02:51:28,199  
days or it could have been on fest - I

3213  
02:51:41,599 --> 02:51:35,449

went and seen him in 97 right was it

3214

02:51:44,239 --> 02:51:41,609

Pantera no and on I'm sad to hear that

3215

02:51:47,120 --> 02:51:44,249

out many colleges I know

3216

02:52:02,090 --> 02:51:47,130

it's crushing it's crushing okay but

3217

02:52:04,519 --> 02:52:02,100

Ozzfest one to remember this I know I

3218

02:52:08,689 --> 02:52:04,529

know it okay so you stumped me Jeremy

3219

02:52:12,889 --> 02:52:08,699

who is it disturbed Oh disturbed

3220

02:52:16,279 --> 02:52:12,899

absolutely absolutely absolutely yeah

3221

02:52:20,000 --> 02:52:16,289

man and okay do me a favor Jeremy you've

3222

02:52:22,159 --> 02:52:20,010

got Rita's address email a drop but

3223

02:52:25,790 --> 02:52:22,169

write her so we can put something in the

3224

02:52:28,699 --> 02:52:25,800

mail to you I definitely definitely I

3225

02:52:30,739 --> 02:52:28,709

just like I said I wanted to hear that

3226

02:52:33,139 --> 02:52:30,749

you know well I can said I've really

3227

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:33,149

never called in before because I I've

3228

02:52:40,699 --> 02:52:36,720

really never had a experience I would

3229

02:52:43,849 --> 02:52:40,709

love to one day to have one but I've

3230

02:52:46,819 --> 02:52:43,859

always loved listening to what you've

3231

02:52:50,630 --> 02:52:46,829

had to say like I said that night that

3232

02:52:53,929 --> 02:52:50,640

that Aaron Lewis called in man that that

3233

02:52:56,749 --> 02:52:53,939

just me made my night you know

3234

02:52:58,189 --> 02:52:56,759

yeah yeah well I just want you know

3235

02:53:01,309 --> 02:52:58,199

thank you for being a part of this

3236

02:53:03,439 --> 02:53:01,319

family for so many many years Jeremy and

3237

02:53:06,889 --> 02:53:03,449

you know I can't believe you waited

3238

02:53:13,159 --> 02:53:06,899

until 2018 to call in but there you go

3239

02:53:17,269 --> 02:53:13,169

oh yeah I'm sorry you know this has

3240

02:53:19,669 --> 02:53:17,279

always been a family for me so I I

3241

02:53:22,279 --> 02:53:19,679

shouldn't have took as long as I did but

3242

02:53:25,099 --> 02:53:22,289

thanks a lot Jimmy that means a lot

3243

02:53:29,449 --> 02:53:25,109

well we all see you every single night

3244

02:53:30,859 --> 02:53:29,459

now go you know you're a rock star so go

3245

02:53:33,079 --> 02:53:30,869

hang out and Twitter right now because

3246

02:53:36,229 --> 02:53:33,089

everybody's talking about you I'll talk

3247

02:53:40,760 --> 02:53:36,239

to you right all right Thank You Jared

3248

02:53:43,359 --> 02:53:40,770

be safe man that's a Moo yeah YouTube

3249

02:53:47,329 --> 02:53:43,369

that's absolutely amazing

3250

02:53:50,659 --> 02:53:47,339

Jeremy Maddox he has been a part of this

3251

02:53:55,309 --> 02:53:50,669

family forever I've got time for one

3252

02:53:57,019 --> 02:53:55,319

more phone call it's got to be a quick

3253

02:54:00,969 --> 02:53:57,029

one hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3254

02:54:02,149 --> 02:54:00,979

calling Jimmy Jimmy from South Australia

3255

02:54:04,630 --> 02:54:02,159

lis

3256

02:54:09,679 --> 02:54:04,640

Oh Matt what are you doing South

3257

02:54:11,689 --> 02:54:09,689

Australia yet and it's the last call of

3258

02:54:17,779 --> 02:54:11,699

the night I've only got like three

3259

02:54:19,279 --> 02:54:17,789

minutes oh hey did he listen I had Tracy

3260

02:54:20,899 --> 02:54:19,289

on the show and I was wondering this

3261

02:54:24,229 --> 02:54:20,909

listening to your story and her story

3262

02:54:25,999 --> 02:54:24,239

and hidden you guys heard of this guy

3263

02:54:27,800 --> 02:54:26,009

called Jonah's a Rob Andrew this

3264

02:54:30,739 --> 02:54:27,810

documentary if you need to get called

3265

02:54:34,279 --> 02:54:30,749

wake up I know I haven't seen it is it

3266

02:54:36,619 --> 02:54:34,289

good yeah they should check it out it's

3267

02:54:37,789 --> 02:54:36,629

really reminded me a lot of triking

3268

02:54:39,409 --> 02:54:37,799

story man the things that she's

3269

02:54:43,249 --> 02:54:39,419

experienced the nativist documentary

3270

02:54:44,959 --> 02:54:43,259

about how he had this even this big like

3271

02:54:46,819 --> 02:54:44,969

up experience where he's seeing things

3272

02:54:49,699 --> 02:54:46,829

and experiencing stuff and when I was

3273

02:54:51,800 --> 02:54:49,709

big Jenny climate figure evidently was

3274

02:54:53,119 --> 02:54:51,810

going crazy or whether if something was

3275

02:54:55,039 --> 02:54:53,129

happening and at the end of it he said

3276

02:54:58,519 --> 02:54:55,049

that he was waking up and he was

3277

02:55:00,139 --> 02:54:58,529

encountering these really cool stuff and

3278

02:55:02,599 --> 02:55:00,149

having all these experiences by I should

3279

02:55:05,749 --> 02:55:02,609

definitely check out you know what I did

3280

02:55:07,640 --> 02:55:05,759

I know you're gonna think I'm crazy for

3281

02:55:12,381 --> 02:55:07,650

even saying this but she just

3282

02:55:14,600 --> 02:55:12,391

minded me so I just don't ask me what I

3283

02:55:16,430 --> 02:55:14,610

was doing but we all know what the

3284

02:55:18,560 --> 02:55:16,440

United States looks like right the

3285

02:55:21,051 --> 02:55:18,570

outline of the United States not with

3286

02:55:25,011 --> 02:55:21,061

Canada and Mexico but just the outline

3287

02:55:27,230 --> 02:55:25,021

of the United States right okay okay

3288

02:55:28,551 --> 02:55:27,240

this is what I want you to do I want

3289

02:55:33,950 --> 02:55:28,561

everybody out there

3290

02:55:40,570 --> 02:55:33,960

go and take Australia and flip it upside

3291

02:55:45,070 --> 02:55:40,580

down it's the United States it's trippy

3292

02:55:50,091 --> 02:55:45,080

okay let me so you put east west west

3293

02:55:52,041 --> 02:55:50,101

flip it upside down and if if and once

3294

02:55:54,440 --> 02:55:52,051

you do that if there was a little more

3295

02:55:58,160 --> 02:55:54,450

extension out on the right and the south

3296

02:56:00,020 --> 02:55:58,170

east which is the northeast part or

3297

02:56:02,121 --> 02:56:00,030

northwest part of the Australia right

3298

02:56:04,371 --> 02:56:02,131

but when you flip it if that extension

3299

02:56:05,720 --> 02:56:04,381

came down a little bit more it would be

3300

02:56:09,881 --> 02:56:05,730

exact

3301  
02:56:12,770 --> 02:56:09,891  
everything is there Texas Los Angeles

3302  
02:56:16,730 --> 02:56:12,780  
the top of the United States the shape

3303  
02:56:20,600 --> 02:56:16,740  
the Great Lakes New York the it's it's

3304  
02:56:23,631 --> 02:56:20,610  
the United States it's tricky and and

3305  
02:56:25,881 --> 02:56:23,641  
nobody and so and this is what's weird

3306  
02:56:27,320 --> 02:56:25,891  
because it's on the opposite side of the

3307  
02:56:28,820 --> 02:56:27,330  
world from the United States right if

3308  
02:56:30,801 --> 02:56:28,830  
you take them line and you like drive

3309  
02:56:33,051 --> 02:56:30,811  
straight through the earth where you

3310  
02:56:35,810 --> 02:56:33,061  
come out to Australia so I was goofing

3311  
02:56:38,211 --> 02:56:35,820  
around and I spin the globe around and

3312  
02:56:41,390 --> 02:56:38,221  
I'm looking at I flip it again and I'm

3313  
02:56:43,160 --> 02:56:41,400

looking I'm like holy crap it's the

3314

02:56:46,490 --> 02:56:43,170

United States now

3315

02:56:50,511 --> 02:56:46,500

okay so mark Tirana just posted it okay

3316

02:56:53,871 --> 02:56:50,521

he just posted it incorrectly mark you

3317

02:56:56,690 --> 02:56:53,881

flipped that around and you can see the

3318

02:57:00,261 --> 02:56:56,700

tip at the top that he just posted in in

3319

02:57:02,831 --> 02:57:00,271

Twitter there's your Texas and you flip

3320

02:57:07,551 --> 02:57:02,841

it around and it's the United States

3321

02:57:10,160 --> 02:57:07,561

it's weird man I I did the overlay I

3322

02:57:12,200 --> 02:57:10,170

know I looked at it and I went and and

3323

02:57:14,961 --> 02:57:12,210

so I blew it up and I'm looking at the

3324

02:57:17,961 --> 02:57:14,971

Gulf of Baja where Los Angeles is and

3325

02:57:20,930 --> 02:57:17,971

the bay it's all right that I'm telling

3326

02:57:23,841 --> 02:57:20,940

you I'm not I this is not

3327

02:57:24,320 --> 02:57:23,851

some crazy imagination going on it's the

3328

02:57:27,350 --> 02:57:24,330

real deal

3329

02:57:31,910 --> 02:57:27,360

well now I'm late to getting out of the

3330

02:57:33,560 --> 02:57:31,920

show thank you so much thank you I gotta

3331

02:57:38,660 --> 02:57:33,570

run credits and get out of here but be

3332

02:57:41,501 --> 02:57:38,670

safe and go flip the map around thank

3333

02:57:44,091 --> 02:57:41,511

you so much Jimmy from South Australia

3334

02:57:46,131 --> 02:57:44,101

what a great night on the show I've got

3335

02:57:48,770 --> 02:57:46,141

to get out of here sorry I've got to say

3336

02:57:50,211 --> 02:57:48,780

to the network I apologize for that I'm

3337

02:57:52,940 --> 02:57:50,221

gonna run late they're gonna cut me off

3338

02:57:54,680 --> 02:57:52,950

but that's just the way that it is paid

3339

02:57:56,390 --> 02:57:54,690

to Black's executive producers Riddick

3340

02:57:58,131 --> 02:57:56,400

Emory on shows produced by him J Palmer

3341

02:58:00,100 --> 02:57:58,141

Nate Dennis uh Bob announces our Steve

3342

02:58:02,480 --> 02:58:00,110

Harvey Jean Patou a Marty colbaugh

3343

02:58:05,001 --> 02:58:02,490

webmaster drew the geek music Doug

3344

02:58:07,070 --> 02:58:05,011

Albert's intro space boys space Lloyd

3345

02:58:09,041 --> 02:58:07,080

music calm fade to black is produced by

3346

02:58:13,341 --> 02:58:09,051

kjsurya

3347

02:58:15,230 --> 02:58:13,351

syndication is KCRA the planet spark has

3348

02:58:16,791 --> 02:58:15,240

owned a copyright of 2018 by fade to

3349

02:58:18,890 --> 02:58:16,801

black in the game changer network it

3350

02:58:19,961 --> 02:58:18,900

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy to

3351

02:58:22,370 --> 02:58:19,971

use anywhere in the known universe

3352

02:58:24,171 --> 02:58:22,380

without written permission from fade to

3353

02:58:26,270 --> 02:58:24,181

black of the game changer network our

3354

02:58:30,711 --> 02:58:26,280

mios Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter

3355

02:58:38,440 --> 02:58:30,721

HH radio until Monday everybody be safe

3356

02:58:50,890 --> 02:58:48,290

[Music]

3357

02:59:10,050 --> 02:58:50,900

[Applause]